

COMPUTATIONAL ANALYSIS OF THE PHYLOGENOMIC RELATIONSHIPS OF
HUMAN AND SIMIAN ADENOVIRUSES AND THE CROSS-SPECIES
TRANSMISSIONS

by

June Kang
A Dissertation
Submitted to the
Graduate Faculty
of
George Mason University
in Partial Fulfillment of
The Requirements for the Degree
of
Doctor of Philosophy
Bioinformatics and Computational Biology

Committee:

_____	Dr. Donald Seto, Committee Chair
_____	Dr. Patrick Gillevet, Committee Member
_____	Dr. Haw Chuan Lim, Committee Member
_____	Dr. Iosif Vaisman, Director, School of Systems Biology
_____	Dr. Donna M. Fox, Associate Dean, Office of Student Affairs & Special Programs, College of Science
_____	Dr. Fernando R. Miralles-Wilhelm, Dean, College of Science
Date: _____	Fall Semester 2020 George Mason University Fairfax, VA

Computational Analysis of the Phylogenomic Relationships of Human and Simian
Adenoviruses and the Cross-Species Transmissions

A Dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy at George Mason University

by

June Kang
Bachelor of Science
James Madison University, 2016

Director: Donald Seto, Professor
Bioinformatics and Computational Biology

Fall Semester 2020
George Mason University
Fairfax, VA

1
2
3

4

Copyright 2022 June Kang
All Rights Reserved

5

DEDICATION

6 This is dedicated to Hong Xia Zhang and Dongwei Kang whose sacrifices made this
7 document possible.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

9 I would like to thank the Dr. Donald Seto for his patience, motivation, and valuable
10 guidance. The other members of my committee for their insightful comments and
11 encouragement. Finally, thanks go out to the other members of Dr. Seto's lab (Daniel
12 Negron and Kalpana Dommaraju) for their help and support.
13

14

TABLE OF CONTENTS

15		Page
16	List of Tables	vi
17	List of Figures	vii
18	List of Abbreviations	ix
19	Abstract	x
20	Chapter 1: Human and (non-human) Simian Adenoviruses	1
21	Chapter 2: Status of Adenoviruses, Updated	12
22	Chapter 3: HAdV-E4 is of Zoonotic Origin with Recent Isolates Displaying a Putative	
23	Host Adaptation	40
24	Chapter 4: Genomic and Bioinformatic Analysis of SAdV-21	115
25	Chapter 5: Phylogenetic Analysis of Human and Simian Adenoviruses.....	130
26	Chapter 6: Conclusions	188
27	Appendix.....	190
28	References	198
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		

LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
Table 1.1 Common diseases that are associated with each HAdV species. Common diseases associated and the tissue infected are listed for each HAdV species. Number of types of HAdV for each species are catalogued.	4
Table 2.1. Molecular typing data for human adenoviruses types 53-104. Penton base, hexon, and fiber genotyping identities for each adenovirus genotype are listed, along with metadata.	28
Table 3.2.1. Clinical and HAdV genotype information for HAdV-positive patients hospitalized in Hong Kong from July to October 20.	81
Table 3.2.2. Risk factor association for pediatric patients with upper respiratory tract infection resulted from adenovirus infections in Hong Kong, July to October 2014.	83
Table 3.2.3. Risk factor association for pediatric patients with coinfection resulted from adenovirus infections in Hong Kong, July to October 2014.	84
Table 5.1. Genome percent identity matrix summary table for 19 distinct primate adenovirus species noting the number of samples. The orange rectangle highlights the cutoff value for speciation amongst these genomes. The minimum for each primate adenovirus species is above the cutoff.	154
Table 5.2. Nonsynonymous SNPs in select genes that may define human adenoviruses comprising distinct PrAdV species. Twenty-one select genes spanning the adenovirus genome were selected and scored for conserved SNPs that are nonsynonymous. Those SNPs that are conserved amongst members of a species indicate a common ancestry and may be indicative of the species. For reference, human adenoviruses traditionally are classified across seven species (HAdV-A to G) and are proposed to be renamed as seven primate species (PrAdV-A to G), along with letters (H-S) to designate additional clades. Font colors green, blue, and orange indicate the polar, hydrophobic, and charged R-groups, respectively. Amino acids with dark font color represent synonymous mutations.	158

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure	Page
Figure 1.1. Genome organization of a representative adenovirus. All protein-coding genes are expressed within the six reading frames, as shown by colored blocks with direction of transcription noted by arrows. Early (E) and late (L) phases (genes) are highlighted as different color and labeled for better visualization. Genes are arranged in the forward or backward reading frames. The overlapping red arrows within each gene (colored box) represent alternatively spliced gene product.	2
Figure 1.2. The three major adenovirus capsid proteins are presented along with their amino acid sequence and location on the capsid. Hexon, fiber, and penton base proteins are labeled based on amino acid composition, and based on HAdV-D43 as reference. Epitopes for the capsid proteins were colored based on the 3-D adenovirus model using 3D Builder (Microsoft Corporation, 2013).	5
Figure 2.1. Genome organization of adenovirus capsid proteins: hexon, penton base, and fiber. Epitopes for hexon and fiber were labeled based on the location in the HAdV-B55 genome.	23
Figure 3.1. Multiple sequence alignment of human adenovirus inverted terminal repeats. The three sequence motifs used for adenovirus DNA replication are boxed and labeled as 1) Core origin; 2) Nuclear factor I (NF-I) motif; and 3) Nuclear factor III (NF-III) motif. HAdV-E4 JAX78, the first recorded HAdV-E4 isolate, is used as a reference at the top and highlighted in red. Note the host-adapted isolates (blue) and the prototype-like strains (green) had noticeable base differences at the NF-I host transcription factor binding motif. Dots and dashes indicate base conservation and missing nucleotides, respectively.	43
Figure 3.2. <i>In silico</i> restriction enzyme digests for HAdV-E4 genomes collected from Singapore samples collected from 2012 to 2016. Reference sequences are obtained from NCBI GenBank. Restriction enzyme profiles are generated using SnapGene 5.0 (https://www.snapgene.com). MIL: military isolate; v: variant; Vac: Vaccine strain; SG: Singapore isolate. This shows the Singapore dataset are consistent with the HAdV-E4a variants previously published	45
Figure 4.1. Whole genome sequence recombination analysis of SAdV-21. The sequence of SAdV-21 (AC_00010) was analyzed for homologous recombination with both SAdV and HAdV genome references using Simplot software tool (https://sray.med.som.jhmi.edu/SCSoftware/simplot/). Simplot analysis (A) showed a high similarity between SAdV-21 and HAdV-B21. Bootscan analysis of the whole genome (B shows a lateral gene transfer of hexon gene from the HAdV-B50 and HAdV-B21. Recombination events occurred at the “changes in peaks” in the bootscan graph. Z-	

101 picture software (<https://zpicture.dcode.org>) was used to show the dynamic alignment
 102 between SAdV-21 and SAdV-35.1..... 123
 103 Figure 4.2. Whole genome phylogenomic analysis of HAdV species B with selected
 104 HAdVs representing the span of species A-G. A multiple sequence alignment of
 105 nucleotide sequences was constructed using the MAFFT software with default parameters
 106 (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Maximum-likelihood tree with 1000 bootstrap
 107 replicates was generated using MEGA X 10.1 with a Tamura-Nei model
 108 (<https://www.megasoftware.net>) . Bootstrap values are based on a percentage of 1000
 109 replicates, with values above 80 noted as robust. The scale bar indicates the unit of
 110 nucleotide substitutions per site. 125
 111 Figure 5.1. Maximum parsimony phylogenetic relationships of *Mastadenovirus* viruses.
 112 Whole genome sequences from 174 human, simian, and outgroup adenoviruses were
 113 aligned using MAFFT version 7 software, with default parameters
 114 (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>), and analyzed using the maximum parsimony
 115 algorithm embedded in the PAUP software (<http://paup.sc.fsu.edu/>). The iterations were
 116 run with default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. The clades are indicated in
 117 colored boxes in which the amaranth- and mauve-colored viruses as the leaves represent
 118 adenovirus genomes sampled from simians and humans, respectively. The current species
 119 designations of the human and simian adenovirus species are noted, followed by the
 120 proposed new designation “primate adenovirus species” (PrAdV). This classification
 121 recognizes the intertwined genomes and close phylogenetic distances. Bootstrap values
 122 are shown, with 80% noted as robust..... 149
 123 Figure 5.2. Phylogenetic network analysis of *Mastadenovirus* genomes. 174 whole
 124 genome sequences that were available from GenBank were collected and analyzed. A
 125 phylogenetic network was constructed using SplitsTree software with default parameters
 126 applied to character blocks using the GTR+I+G algorithm model
 127 (<http://www.splitsree.org/>). These genomes represented all human and simian
 128 adenoviruses contained in the genus *Mastadenovirus*, along with six non-*Mastadenovirus*
 129 outgroup viruses and one closely-related nonprimate adenovirus (treeshrew, TAV). As
 130 shown in this network, the proposed primate adenovirus species (PrAdV) segregate into
 131 19 species or clades, with one comprising subclades (PRAdV-B1 to B4). The ingroup for
 132 the adenovirus clades is in bold for each cluster. Provided is a scale bar that represents
 133 the number of weighted splits (bipartisans). 151
 134
 135

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

137	Adenovirus.....	AdV
138	Acute respiratory diseases.....	ARD
139	Base pair.....	bp
140	Human Adenovirus	HAdV
141	International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses	ICTV
142	Inverted Terminal Repeats.....	ITR
143	Multiple Alignment using Fast Fourier Transform.....	MAFFT
144	Multiple Sequence Alignment	MSA
145	Nuclear Factor I	NF-I
146	Nuclear Factor III.....	NF-III
147	Phylogenetic Analysis Using Parsimony	PAUP
148	Primate Adenovirus	PrAdV
149	Single nucleotide polymorphism	SNP
150	Simian Adenovirus.....	SAdV
151	Tree Analysis using New Technology	TNT

152

153

154

155

156

ABSTRACT

COMPUTATIONAL ANALYSIS OF THE PHYLOGENOMIC RELATIONSHIPS OF HUMAN AND SIMIAN ADENOVIRUSES AND THE CROSS-SPECIES TRANSMISSIONS

June Kang, Ph.D.

George Mason University, 2022

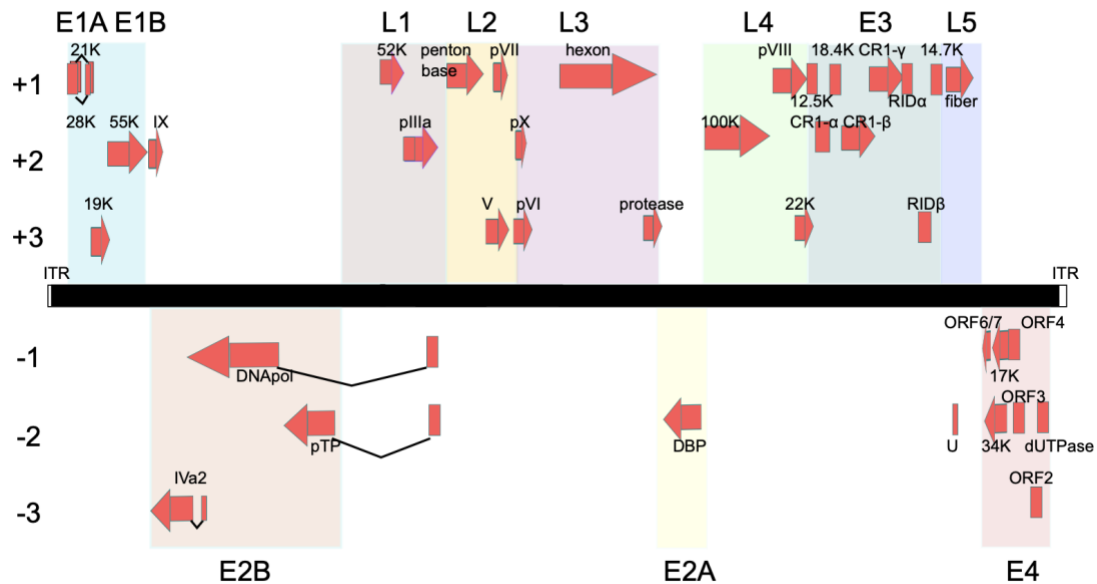
Dissertation Director: Dr. Donald Seto

This thesis describes the

The phylogenetic relationships of HAdV and SAdV are not formally well defined by the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV). All archived genomes will be analyzed at high resolution using genomics and bioinformatics to provide a comprehensive reference. Given their evolutionary closeness, possible zoonotic and anthroponosis transfers between human and non-human simian hosts will be examined using HAdV-E4 and SAdV-21 as examples, based on their clustering in the phylogenomic trees.

CHAPTER 1: Human and (non-human) Simian Adenoviruses

Adenoviruses (AdV) are medium-size (80 nm – 100 nm), non-enveloped, double-stranded DNA viruses that are apparently found in all vertebrates, including fish, amphibians, reptiles, birds, and mammals (Harrach et al., 2011). They comprise the family *Adenoviridae*, and are further divided into six genera (Harrach et al., 2011). Human adenoviruses (HAdV) and non-human simian adenoviruses (SAdV) are the most studied viruses in the *Adenoviridae*. These belong to the genus *Mastadenovirus* (Harrach et al., 2011). All *Mastadenovirus* share a similar capsid morphology and genome organization (Figure 1.1) (Davison et al., 2003; Norrby, 1969). The AdV capsid is an icosahedron consisting of 252 capsomers with 240 hexon proteins forming the surface and 12 penton bases at the vertices; each penton base bears a fiber protein that is used for cellular recognition and viral entry.



13
 14 Figure 1.1. Genome organization of a representative adenovirus. All protein-coding genes
 15 are expressed within the six reading frames, as shown by colored blocks with direction of
 16 transcription noted by arrows. Early (E) and late (L) phases (genes) are highlighted as
 17 different color and labeled for better visualization. Genes are arranged in the forward or
 18 backward reading frames. The overlapping red arrows within each gene (colored box)
 19 represent alternatively spliced gene product.

20
 21 HAdVs are distributed into species A to G the traditional taxonomic classification
 22 scheme based on biological properties including tropism (Davison et al., 2003) and
 23 diseases, with an additional seventh species G identified and characterized recently
 24 through genome analysis (Jones et al., 2007). There are 51 serotypes as defined by
 25 serology-based methods, originally, based on serum neutralization and hemagglutination

assays that targeted the hexon (epsilon epitope) and the fiber (gamma epitope) proteins. Currently, 104 genotypes, including the re-characterized original 51 serotypes, of HAdV are recognized and fully characterized with genome sequence data analysis and vetted by the Human Adenovirus Working Group (<http://hadvwg.gmu.edu/>). SAdVs are arbitrarily distributed into simian species A to C by different researchers (Chen et al., 2011; Chiu et al., 2013; Malouli et al., 2014; Roy et al., 2012), with some literature noting SAdV species A to G (Panto et al., 2015). However, these simian species are not recognized formally by the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV) Adenovirus Working Group (Harrach et al., 2011).

HAdVs can cause a range of diseases in the respiratory, ocular, renal and urinary tract infections, and gastrointestinal tracts (Chu & Pavan-Langston, 1979; Gaydos & Gaydos, 1995; Lion, 2014; Wood, 1988). Different species of AdVs can cause diverse infections in various organs (Table 1.1), presumably as a function of cell type recognition and tropism. For example, HAdV species F and G viruses are commonly associated with gastroenteritis (Wood, 1988); species C infects the respiratory tracts and liver, and are also associated with latent infections (Garnett et al., 2009; Shayakhmetov et al., 2005; Yao et al., 2019); and species E viruses cause acute respiratory diseases (ARD), as well as ocular diseases such as conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis (Lion, 2014; Rowe et al., 1953).

47 Table 1.1 Common diseases that are associated with each HAdV species. Common
 48 diseases associated and the tissue infected are listed for each HAdV species¹. Number of
 49 types of HAdV for each species are catalogued.

Species	Type	Tissue	Common disease associated
A	4	GI, Lung, Bladder	Gastroenteritis tract, respiratory tract infection, urogenital tract infection
B	17	Lung, Ocular, GI, Bladder	Respiratory tract infection*, ocular tract infection, gastroenteritis tract, urogenital tract infection
C	5	Lung, GI, Bladder	Respiratory tract infection, urogenital tract infection
D	68	Ocular, GI	Ocular tract infection§, gastroenteritis tract,
E	1	Lung, Ocular	Respiratory tract infections*, ocular tract infection
F	2	GI	Gastroenteritis tract
G	1	GI	Gastroenteritis tract

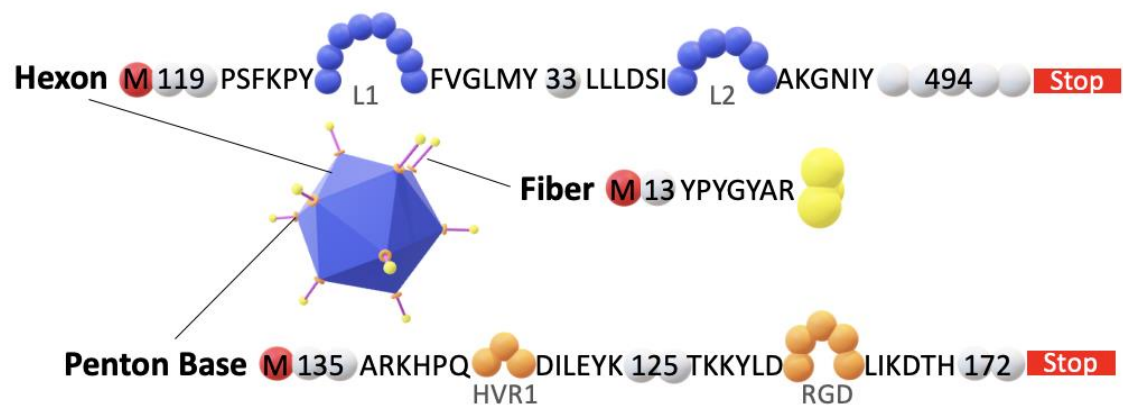
* ARD: acute respiratory disease; commonly associated with B3, E4, B16, and B21

§ EKC: epidemic conjunctivitis; commonly associated with type 8, 19, 37, 53, and 54

50
 51
 52 Emergent and novel adenoviruses can arise as novel types through genome
 53 recombination and may cause pathogenicity. The HAdV genome has been shown to
 54 undergo recombination as an evolution mechanism, in which one, several, or all of the
 55 serologically important epitopes, comprising major capsid proteins, may be shuffled. In
 56 particular, the hexon and fiber proteins are useful markers for characterizing

¹ Citations for common disease associated (Couch et al., 1963; Dehghan, Seto, Jones, et al., 2013; Garnett et al., 2009; Jones et al., 2007; Li et al., 2018; Walsh et al., 2010; Wood, 1988)

57 recombinants due to their historical characterization using serology typing protocols. The
 58 third capsid protein, penton base, is also monitored for determining novel genotypes due
 59 to frequent recombination at the hypervariable region (Figure 1.2). Theoretically, and in
 60 practice, other genome regions such as the E3 region can also recombine and may be
 61 biologically important, but these are not formally used currently for assigning novel
 62 genotype designations, mainly due to objections from the adenovirus research
 63 community. These are all covered in chapter 2. Understanding recombination in HAdVs
 64 is crucial for understanding the role that molecular evolution plays in generating
 65 emergent human and zoonotic pathogens.
 66



67
 68 Figure 1.2. The three major adenovirus capsid proteins are presented along with their
 69 amino acid sequence and location on the capsid. Hexon, fiber, and penton base proteins
 70 are labeled based on amino acid composition, and based on HAdV-D43 as reference.

71 Epitopes for the capsid proteins were colored based on the 3-D adenovirus model using
72 3D Builder (Microsoft Corporation, 2013).
73
74 Zoonosis is the transmission of a pathogen from non-human animals to humans. A
75 successful zoonotic virus needs to not only demonstrate transfection across various
76 animal species, but also to be able to maintain sustainable infections in the newly-
77 acquired hosts, which may result in novel and possible severe pathologies in the new
78 host. An important example of this is influenza virus. Many emergent and highly
79 contagious viral pathogens apparently have zoonotic origins (Feldmann, 2014; Guan et
80 al., 2003; Towner et al., 2009). For example, the first severe acute respiratory syndrome
81 coronavirus (SARS-CoV) was a recent zoonotic pathogen that crossed species from bats
82 to humans (Lau et al., 2005); it rapidly spread through direct and indirect contacts among
83 humans (Lu et al., 2013), presumably having adapted to the new host. Traces of SARS-
84 CoV have also been isolated in raccoon dogs, ferret badgers, and Asian palm civets
85 (Guan et al., 2003). Ebola virus (EBOV) is another zoonotic pathogen that can infect a
86 range of species such as bats, pigs, great apes, and humans (Feldmann, 2014; Towner et
87 al., 2009). Many other zoonotic viral pathogens were also identified in recent decades
88 (Taylor et al., 2001). Zoonotic viral pathogens are often difficult to study due to its high
89 infection and mortality rate (Gebreyes et al., 2014), that lead to limited presence or may
90 not have appropriate hosts available to study as models. To understand zoonotic viral
91 pathogens better, a model organism is required, preferably one that has been studied

92 extensively. Therefore, adenoviruses are a good model, as they have been studied and are
93 well-documented in the literature since 1952.

94

95 Zoonotic transfers have occurred in the evolution of human adenoviruses, but were
96 unidentified due to the limitation of available tools. An example is human adenovirus
97 type 4 (HAdV-E4). HAdV-E4 was one of the first identified HAdVs, isolated from an
98 outbreak in a military population in 1952 (Rowe et al., 1953). It is a major human
99 respiratory pathogen and is highly contagious, resulting in frequent large outbreaks in
100 certain populations, including the dense and overstressed military recruits in training
101 bases. Inexplicitly, they appeared largely constrained to the U.S. military population
102 (Gaydos & Gaydos, 1995). It was such an important pathogen that a vaccine was
103 developed 2 – 3x to stop the frequent outbreaks (Gaydos & Gaydos, 1995; Graham &
104 Prevec, 1992; Top et al., 1971). This vaccine was very effective in preventing outbreaks
105 of this pathogen (Couch et al., 1963; Gaydos & Gaydos, 1995; Top et al., 1971). Using
106 genomics techniques, it was shown that although HAdV-E4 is a major human pathogen,
107 its genome was nearly identical to chimpanzee AdV genomes. HAdV-E4 is a
108 recombinant of SAdV-E26 (89.2 % of the genome) and HAdV-E4 hexon domain (loop
109 1) (Dehghan et al., 2013). Chapter 3 will cover the analysis of recent HAdV-E4 isolates
110 and the additional recombination in the ITR region.

111

112 This dissertation is designed to reveal the phylogenetic relationships between HAdV and
113 SAdV using high resolution tools providing genomic and phylogenomic analyses. It

114 characterizes the putative host-adaptation of recent HAdV-E4 strains isolated from the
115 various civilian population by analyzing the replication motifs contained within the ITR
116 as well as the whole genome. Exploring the evolution mechanism and host adaptation of
117 zoonotic pathogens using HAdV-E4 as a model organism will help enhance our
118 understanding of how zoonotic pathogens evolve and adapt, which may lead to novel
119 and, emergent, pathogens. Increased knowledge and information in this area will lead to
120 increased awareness and interest in biosurveillance in the public.

121

122 **Significance/Implications**

123 Understanding and resolving HAdV and SAdV phylogenetic relationships will lead to the
124 further development of biomedical applications such as gene therapy and vaccine
125 development, both of which often use HAdV as delivery vectors (Graham & Prevec,
126 1992; Roy et al., 2004, Roy et al., 2006). Additionally, studying the zoonotic genotype
127 HAdV-E4 will aid in understanding the role cross-species transmission plays in the
128 evolution of novel pathogens and in the subsequent host adaptation of viruses in.

129

130 **Specific Aims**

131 The overall goal is to resolve formally the phylogenetic relationships between HAdVs
132 and SAdVs, currently recognized to be separate lineages by the ICTV. HAdV and SAdV
133 share similar genome organizations, homologous genes, evolutionary gene conservation,
134 diversification, and cross-species host transmissions. The specific aims of this
135 dissertation are as follows:

- 136 1) To explore zoonosis by examining the molecular evolution and distribution of
137 recent isolates of HAdV-E4, as they appear to be host-adapted zoonotic
138 pathogens. One approach is through examining the ITR, which contain host-
139 interacting viral replication functions. This may provide understanding of the host
140 adaptative mechanisms that may lead to larger outbreaks outside of the U.S.
141 military population and globally.
- 142 2) To analyze recent HAdV-E4 strains collected from a large civilian outbreak in
143 Beijing, as well as from sporadic infections in Hong Kong and Singapore.
- 144 3) To conduct in-depth analysis of SAdV-21, a chimpanzee virus known to fall in
145 the same clade as human species B. The evolution and transmission history of
146 SAdV-21 is an interesting and illustrative case study for possible zoonosis and/or
147 anthroponosis in a SAdV.
- 148 4) To provide a high-resolution, comprehensive view of the phylogenetic
149 relationships between HAdV and SAdV using whole genome sequences and
150 computational tools.

151

152 **Definition of Terms**

153 Zoonosis: The transmission of pathogen from non-human animal to human

154 Anthroozoonosis: The transmission of pathogen from human to non-human animal.

155 Amphizoonosis: The transmission of pathogen between human and non-human animals.

156

157 **Outline**

158 • Chapter 1 – Introduction and overview of a model viral organism, human
159 adenovirus, that is historically and currently important with respect to
160 understanding molecular evolution and zoonosis using the genomics and
161 bioinformatics approaches.

162 • Chapter 2 – Review and update on the current status and understanding of human
163 adenoviruses typing in the era of genomics and bioinformatics tools.

164 • Chapter 3 –Examine a recognized human adenovirus, HAdV-E4, as a model of
165 zoonosis and its phylogenetic relationship with chimpanzee adenoviruses.

166 ○ The viral replication elements from prototype to current strains will be
167 studied. A recent evolutionary change in the HAdV-E4 inverted terminal
168 repeat (ITR) region containing viral replication motifs indicate host
169 adaptation and may predict outbreaks in the general population.

170 ○ A predicted shift of HAdV-E4 epidemics from the U.S. military to the
171 general civilian populations is explored using genomes from recent
172 outbreaks in Beijing, Hong Kong, and Singapore.

- 173 • Chapter 4 – Examine a recognized simian adenovirus, SAdV-21, as a model for
174 zoonosis and its phylogenetic relationship with human adenoviruses.
- 175 • Chapter 5 – Resolve of the phylogenetic relationships between human (HAdV)
176 and non-human (SAdV) simian adenoviruses using genomics and bioinformatics
177 approaches.
 - 178 ○ Re-evaluation of the relationships of HAdV and SAdV using taxonomic
179 approaches.
- 180 • Chapter 6 – Conclusions
- 181
- 182

183

CHAPTER 2: Status of Adenoviruses, Updated

184 Adenoviruses were first isolated during a poliovirus study in 1952 (Friedman & Bennett,
185 1957; Hilleman & Werner, 1954; Rowe et al., 1953). Originally, serotyping based on the
186 hexon protein or epsilon epitope was how adenoviruses were identified, characterized,
187 named, and typed. This also included the fiber protein or gamma epitope in later
188 protocols as hexon typing was found to be inconclusive for some types (note to June- this
189 would be the Ads15 and 29 problem- Wigand et al). Since then, adenoviruses typing has
190 transitioned to a DNA sequenced-based, and even high throughput genomic sequencing,
191 protocol (Friedman & Bennett, 1957; Seto et al., 2011, 2013). This chapter will provide a
192 comprehensive overview of the transition from serotyping to genotyping, and highlight
193 the difficulties of these changes. The chapter will present support for recombination as a
194 major molecular evolution pathway for new or re-emerging adenovirus pathogens.
195 Additionally, this chapter will summarize and update the resource provided to the
196 scientific community by the Human Adenovirus Working Group
197 (<http://hadvwg.gmu.edu>). This is a platform to catalogue and present evaluated novel
198 human adenovirus types using genome sequence-based standardized parameters under a
199 systematic guideline.

200

201

202 Typing human adenovirus using genome sequence data and upkeep of a community
203 resource for human adenoviruses
204
205

206 Typing human adenoviruses using genome sequence data
207 and upkeep of a community resource for human
208 adenoviruses

209

210 June Kang¹, Kalpana Dommaraju¹, Elizabeth B. Liu, Shoaleh Dehghan, David W. Dyer,
211 James Chodosh^{2*}, Donald Seto^{1*}

212 ¹Bioinformatics and Computational Biology Program, School of Systems Biology,
213 George Mason University, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

214 ²Department of Ophthalmology, Howe Laboratory, Massachusetts Eye and Ear
215 Infirmary, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts 02114, USA

216

217 *Corresponding author: Bioinformatics and Computational Biology Program, School of
218 Systems Biology, George Mason University, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

219 E-mail address: dseto@gmu.edu (Donald Seto)

220

221 **Keywords**

222 Molecular evolution; Recombination; Genome sequencing; Serum neutralization;
223 Hemagglutination inhibition; Respiratory pathogens; Hexon; Fiber; Penton base;
224 Zoonosis; Anthroponosis; Human Adenovirus Working Group.

225 **Abstract**

226 Recognizing and typing novel human adenovirus using only two capsid proteins as
227 identifying parameters have been ambiguous due to frequent recombination occurring in
228 the genome sequence. This report reviews the adenovirus typing transition from serology-
229 based to genome sequence-based and provide support for using high-throughput
230 sequencing in genomic analysis. A new perspective and understanding of HAdV
231 evolution based on genome recombination as a major contributing molecular
232 evolutionary mechanism is highlighted, with several examples of novel human
233 adenovirus types. Additionally, zoonosis and anthroponosis, as an underappreciated
234 pathway for virus pathogen transmission in adenovirology, are also introduced. Lastly,
235 the Human Adenovirus (HAdV) Working Group provides current and updated
236 information on novel types. The HAdV Working Group, working with NIH, was
237 established to provide advice for recognizing GenBank submissions of candidate novel
238 genotypes and this group has maintained a platform for information exchange and a
239 reference resource among adenovirologists.

240

241 **1. INTRODUCTION**

242 Human adenovirus (HAdV) is a non-enveloped, double-stranded DNA virus that belongs
243 to the genus Mastadenovirus (Harrach et al. 2011; Lion 2014). It is about 65 to 80 nm in
244 diameter. The viral genome is about 26 to 46 kbp long and contains 23 to 46 protein-
245 coding genes (Swenson et al. 2003). The virion is composed of a protein capsid,
246 nucleoprotein core, and minor internal proteins virion includes genetic material. This
247 capsid is an icosahedron that is composed of 252 capsomeres. Each virus particle capsid
248 consists of 228 hexons and 12 fibers attached to the 12 penton bases. Hexon and fiber
249 proteins are the bases for different serotypes, as per the early definition of adenovirus
250 type, which are important for viral identification and classification (Friedman and
251 Bennett 1957).

252

253 Human adenoviruses are one of the most studied viral pathogens, as they have the
254 potential to cause a diverse range of illness such as conjunctivitis, keratoconjunctivitis,
255 gastroenteritis, hepatitis, myocarditis, renal and urinary tract infections, and pneumonia
256 (Rajkumar et al. 2015; Cersovsky et al. 1999; Chu and Pavan-Langston 1979; Uhnnoo et
257 al. 1984). Adenovirus infections may occur in otherwise healthy individuals regardless of
258 age, and are particularly of concern for people with a weakened immune system (Lion
259 2014). Most of the infections occur in children younger than six years old and are usually
260 self-limiting diseases (Carballal et al. 2001; Singh-Naz and Rodriguez 1996; Yao et al.
261 2019). HAdV contributes to 5-7% of the respiratory tract infections globally (Walls,
262 Shankar, and Shingadia 2003; Singh-Naz and Rodriguez 1996; Mahr and Gooding 1999).

263

264 Adenoviruses were first isolated by Rowe and his colleagues (Rowe et al. 1953). Today,
265 there are 104 HAdV genotypes reported on the Human Adenovirus Working Group
266 website (<http://hadvwg.gmu.edu>). Many of the recent adenoviruses reported result from
267 recombination in the hypervariable regions. A recombinant may present as an unusual
268 human pathogen. One example is HAdV-B55, formerly known serologically as HAdV-
269 B11a. HAdV-B55 is a recombinant containing the HAdV-B11 hexon gene and the rest of
270 the HAdV-B14 genome (Walsh et al. 2010a). HAdV-B55 causes highly contagious ARD,
271 but is serologically misidentified as a renal pathogen, HAdV-B11. Cross-species
272 recombinations between HAdV and SAdV have been described, which have given give
273 rise to emergent novel viruses. For example, SAdV-B35 arose from several genome
274 recombinations, with its genome comprising elements of SAdV-B21, -B27, and HAdV-
275 B16 from non-human simian and human hosts, respectively (Dehghan et al., 2013). Thus,
276 HAdVs apparently utilize genome recombination as a survival mechanism.
277 Understanding recombination in HAdVs is crucial for understanding the role molecular
278 evolution plays in generating emergent human and zoonotic pathogens, as well as in viral
279 pathogenesis and epidemiology.

280

281 Human adenoviruses are classified into seven species, from HAdV-A to HAdV-G, based
282 on the DNA homology, biological properties, and serological differences (Davison,
283 Benko, and Harrach 2003; Shenk 2001). The adenoviruses in distinct species generally
284 have similar disease-causing patterns. For example, species A members are usually

285 associated with gastrointestinal tract infections (Schmitz, Wigand, and Heinrich 1983).
286 Species B and C viruses are commonly linked to respiratory tract infections (Fox, Hall,
287 and Cooney 1977; Wadell 1984). Members of species D are associated with ocular tract
288 infections that result in conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis (ELNIFRO et al. 1999) as
289 well gastroenteritis disease (Uhnnoo et al. 1984). Species E viruses have been reported as
290 the causes of respiratory and ocular infections (Wadell 1984). Finally, species F and G
291 viruses have been linked to severe gastroenteritis (Uhnnoo et al. 1984; Jones et al. 2007).
292

293 **2. HADV TYPING: SEROTYPING VS GENOTYPING**

294 Traditionally, the serotypes of human adenovirus were determined by the
295 hemagglutination and serum neutralization assays (Friedman and Bennett 1957; Vincent
296 et al. 2001; Rosen 1960). However, exceptions caused by frequent cross-reaction among
297 viruses have blurred the type boundary (Bakay et al. 2005; Svensson et al. 1983). Proper
298 identification of the adenovirus types is important for epidemiological studies and clinical
299 diagnosis. The purpose of this review is to analyze the historical transition from serology
300 to genotype as the basis of recognizing novel adenoviruses and to introduce the Human
301 Adenovirus Working Group as a new collective to evaluate and process adenoviruses.
302

303 Serotype can be defined as a group of distinct microorganisms that react to the common
304 set of antigenic markers. Microorganisms that are identified and typed using serology are
305 distinguishable by unique antigenic markers targeted by lab-derived antibodies. The
306 International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV) Adenovirus Working Group

307 ([https://talk.ictvonline.org/ictv-reports/ictv_9th_report/dsdna-viruses-](https://talk.ictvonline.org/ictv-reports/ictv_9th_report/dsdna-viruses-2011/w/dsdna_viruses/93/adenoviridae)
308 [2011/w/dsdna_viruses/93/adenoviridae](https://talk.ictvonline.org/ictv-reports/ictv_9th_report/dsdna-viruses-2011/w/dsdna_viruses/93/adenoviridae)) guidelines that suggest any novel adenovirus
309 serotype must have either of the following two criteria: first, a novel strain must display a
310 homologous to heterologous titer ratio greater than 16 in both directions and cannot
311 exhibit cross-reaction with each other. Second, a substantial biophysical, biochemical, or
312 phylogenetic difference must exist for an 8 or 16 titer ratio to be classified as a novel
313 type. The serotype-specific antibody is generally polyclonal, which exhibits a type-
314 specific property.

315

316 Adenoviruses serotypes can be differentiated by a serum neutralization (SN) test and
317 hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test. An SN test is a serological method used to detect
318 and quantify the presence of antibodies against the specific viral pathogen (Fontaine et al.
319 1963). It is a highly sensitive and specific test that has been applied to many different
320 viruses such as influenza A (Gauger and Vincent 2014) and bovine herpesvirus (Holz et
321 al. 2010). SN provides detailed information on recent infections, viral incidence, and
322 infection status of the host. It is easy to perform, and the interpretation is less subjective
323 compared to other tests. An HI test is a method used to titrate the level of antibody
324 response to viral particles in a sample by allowing the fiber protein to bind to the sialic
325 acid receptors on red blood cells (Rosen 1960). An HI test is relatively inexpensive for
326 instruments and supplies. Results can be generated within a few hours. Fibers are
327 involved in neutralization and hemagglutination-inhibition, while hexons can only be
328 detected through neutralization. Penton base is not considered in serotyping.

329

330 Genotyping is a process of classify unknown organisms based on the genetic marker
331 using sequencing technologies. Genomic data provide accurate and precise genetic
332 information which can also be used to analyze gene variations, type identification, SNP
333 analysis, etc. Molecular genomics has often sequenced and analyzed the hexon regions
334 and the whole adenovirus. And since then the power of genomic sequencing has been
335 harnessed and increases exponentially. Genomic-based typing is a valid approach for
336 naming and classifying the novel adenoviruses. Serotyping identified the first 51
337 adenoviruses types. Genotyping identifies all 104 types.

338

339 **3. GENOME SEQUENCE DEFINES TYPE**

340 **3.1. Viruses' reality: viral standards**

341 The two traditional ways of identifying adenoviral genomes are the serum neutralization
342 test (SN) and the hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test (Friedman and Bennett 1957;
343 Vincent et al. 2001; Rosen 1960; Bakay et al. 2005). The benefit of a serum
344 neutralization test is that it is highly specific and sensitive for hexon identification
345 (Pichla-Gollon et al. 2007). However, SN is very time-consuming and only identifies the
346 hexon gene. Experts in the field ceased using serology because it's time-consuming and
347 technically complex which result in a high error rate (Vincent et al. 2001). It is very
348 labor-intensive, and the results vary depending on the antibody source (Klasse 2014;
349 Vincent et al. 2001). The problem is only a limited number of specific antigens can be

350 generated from a rabbit. Each rabbit has its own unique immune response, which may
351 create different subset of antibodies. The exact physicochemical antibody properties
352 cannot be recreated due to the dependence of animal source(Fierz 2004). For this reason,
353 there is a lack of commercially available reagents for SN test. SN test is not a practical
354 technique for adenovirus typing.

355

356 The HI test is a method used to type the adenovirus fiber. HI test is simple to use and
357 relatively inexpensive compared to other assays indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) and
358 radioimmuno-assay (RIA). Although HI test has been used in the laboratories for many
359 decades, there are many disadvantages in using SN which includes several technical
360 difficulties (Paula, Oliveira, and Fonseca 2004). The disadvantage of HI is its lack of
361 specificity in adenovirus fiber detection. HI does not provide accurate identification of
362 the infected adenovirus serotypes (Paula, Oliveira, and Fonseca 2004). The manual
363 interpretation of the results is subjective and inconsistent, and a reasonable level of
364 quantification is difficult to achieve. The reagents required for the test has a short
365 expiration date (Rosen 1960; Hierholzer 1973). An unwanted abnormal agglutination
366 patterns would appear after the expiration date which will affect the specificity. Even
367 though HI is cheaper and faster, it is not a suitable test for classification. Currently, there
368 is no laboratory in the country performing the hemagglutination inhibition and only a few
369 still use the serum neutralization test. There are no new antisera made for the recently
370 discovered novel adenoviruses. Serology characterizing is outdated and has limits to the
371 understanding of adenoviruses.

372

373 **3.2. SN is variable: cross-reactivity**

374 Serum neutralization is an inefficient way to classify human adenovirus due to technical
375 complexity and time-consumption (Fontaine et al. 1963; Klasse 2014). There are three
376 regions, hexon L1, hexon L2, and fiber knob, in the adenovirus that could elicit an
377 antigen response (Figure 2.1) (Pichla-Gollon et al. 2007; Olive et al. 2002; Mautner et al.
378 1975; Rosen 1960). SN and HI only detect the epsilon (E) region on hexon and gamma
379 (γ) region on fiber. The antibodies produced do not detect all regions at once (Friedman
380 and Bennett 1957; Fontaine et al. 1963). Cross-reactivity can occur among different
381 adenoviruses with the same hexon, especially with types that have similar epitope regions
382 (Vincent et al. 2001). An example of this is adenovirus type 15, 29, 56, 69, 87, 88, and
383 94. All these adenoviruses share the same hexon (Singh et al. 2015). A neutralization
384 test will result in a series of cross-reactivity among these adenoviruses. All four
385 adenoviruses were recognized as the same type of adenovirus even though they are
386 different and elicit different immune responses. The ICTV Human Adenovirus Working
387 Group defines novel adenovirus as two adenoviruses that have >16X bidirectional
388 differences or a substantial biophysical, biochemical, and phylogeny difference with an 8
389 or 16 tier ratio. It is difficult to classify a novel type when antibodies cross-react with
390 each other.

391

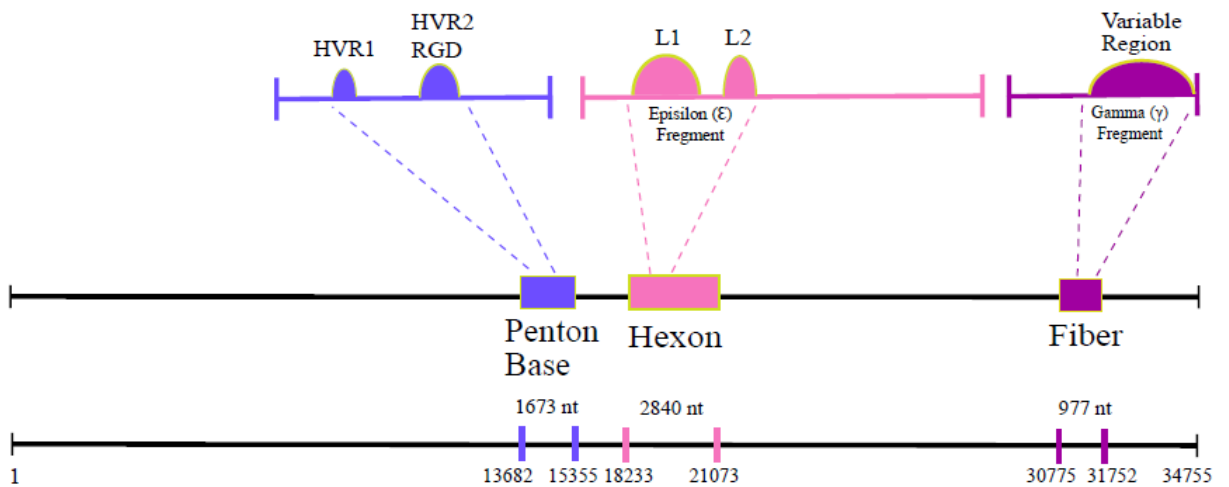


Figure 2.1. Genome organization of adenovirus capsid proteins: hexon, penton base, and fiber. Epitopes for hexon and fiber were labeled based on the location in the HAdV-B55 genome.

4. A NEW VIEW ON EVOLUTION OF HADVS VIA GENOMICS

Adenovirologists have adopted genome sequencing as an alternative way to classify adenovirus (Reddy et al. 1998). Genome sequencing is more cost-effective, time-efficient, and accurate than other methods, such as serum neutralization test and hemagglutination inhibition test. It provides more complete and reliable data for identifying microorganisms (Houldcroft et al. 2018). In fact, many adenoviruses have been identified in recent years by genome sequencing (Walsh et al. 2010a; Zhou et al. 2012).

406 The genome of HAdV-C2 and HAdV-C5 are the first ones to be fully sequenced with
407 approximately 36 kb and encodes about 36 proteins (Flint 1999). Genome sequencing can
408 analyze the strain's genetic makeup. The traditional method using seroepidemiological
409 assays can only detect a few regions and is limited to the hexon and fibers (Friedman and
410 Bennett 1957; Rosen 1960; Vincent et al. 2001). Recent studies have shown that there are
411 altered polypeptides produced by alternative splicing (Zhao, Chen, and Pettersson 2014)
412 and this can be analyzed easily by genomic sequencing. A genomic-based analysis is
413 necessary to analyze these sites. Genomic sequencing analysis should be used in all
414 adenovirus for standard classification.

415

416 **4.1. Recombinants are novel viruses/pathogens: Biology/pathogenicity**

417 Recombination is common in adenoviruses (Robinson et al. 2013). Recombination occurs
418 between the hexon, and fiber genes in adenoviruses (Grodzicker et al. 1974; Mautner et
419 al. 1975; Williams et al. 1975). The specific mechanism of recombination remains
420 unknown due to the fact that it can generate an epidemiologic significant genotype by
421 inserting a pathogenic gene into a nonpathogenic genotype (Huang and Xu 2013). These
422 new recombinants should be considered as a novel virus instead of a variant with unique
423 pathogenicity.

424

425 **4.1.1. HAdV-B55/11a**

426 HAdV-B55 is a recombination of HAdV-B11 and HAdV-B14 and causes highly
427 contagious acute respiratory pathogen (ARD) (Walsh et al. 2010a). The hexon genome

428 (2.6 %) in HAdV-B55 is identical to the renal pathogen HAdV-B11 with the rest of the
429 genome (97.4 %) highly similar to HAdV-B14. This recombination creates a “Trojan
430 horse” effect; HAdV-B55 would appear in hosts as a renal pathogen with the specific
431 antibody epitope but causes respiratory diseases and renal pathogens are rarer in
432 populations than respiratory pathogens. Serology recognizes it as HAdV-B11 (Zhu et al.
433 2009; Yang et al. 2009a) and physicians would prescribe medicines that treat renal
434 pathogens instead of respiratory symptoms. Sanger sequencing revealed the specific
435 strain was a recombinant of HAdV-B14 and HAdV-B11 (Walsh et al. 2010b; Yang et al.
436 2009b). This is an example of how recombination leads to a novel human adenovirus
437 pathogen, and of how genomics-based methods allow a higher resolution understanding
438 of and a more definitive determination of genotype.

439

440 **4.1.2. HAdV-D53**

441 HAdV-D53 is a recombination of HAdV-D37 penton base, HAdV-D22 hexon, and
442 HAdV-D8 fiber. HAdV-D53 was isolated from an epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (EKC)
443 outbreak. HAdV-D53 was classified as a HAdV-D22 variant by serotyping when it first
444 appeared. The problem is HAdV-D22 is a nonpathogenic strain and had no record of
445 causing EKC. The common source of EKC at the time was HAdV-D8, -D19, and -D37.
446 The genomic sequencing and bioinformatic analysis reveal that HAdV-D53 has
447 undergone at least five recombination events (Engelmann et al. 2006; Walsh et al. 2009).
448 It is insufficient to name HAdV-D53 as a variant of HAdV-D22 due to the similar capsid.

449 Correctly identifying and classifying adenoviruses are essential for containing the
450 pathogenicity.

451

452 **4.1.3. HAdV-D64/19**

453 HAdV-D64 is a highly contagious EKC agent that was misidentified as HAdV-D19 by
454 serology. HAdV-D64 is a recombination of type 22 penton base, 19 hexon, and 37 fiber.
455 HAdV-D19 is a common non-pathogenic virus, but HAdV-D64 causes highly
456 inflammatory infections in the ocular area. HAdV-D64 and other clinical EKC isolates
457 have a ~100% sequence identity in NCBI. HAdV-D19 had a lack of association with
458 keratitis and is not infectious for corneal epithelial cells. HAdV-D64 was later
459 reclassified due to its unique pathogenicity, but substantial confusion was raised in this
460 period of time regarding both the HAdV-D19 origin and pathogen tropism (Zhou et al.
461 2012).

462

463 **4.1.4. HAdV-D56/D15/D/29**

464 HAdV-D56 has a similar serotype as HAdV-D15 and HAdV-D29 by molecular typing.
465 HAdV-D15 can cause acute follicular conjunctivitis and respiratory tract infections.
466 HAdV-D56 can cause respiratory-related fatalities and highly contagious ocular
467 pathogens. Genomic-based algorithms have identified it as a new type with specific
468 pathogenicity and recombinants (Robinson et al. 2011). HAdV-D56 is a unique identifier
469 rather than a variant of HAdV-D15 and HAdV-D29. Serology can lead to misleading
470 results. In this case, HAdV-D15 and HAdV-D29 cross-reacted below 8x and 16x which

471 created more confusion. HAdV-D56 is a novel strain with multiple recombination events
472 and significant pathogenic and biological effects.

473

474 **5. HUMAN ADENOVIRUS WORKING GROUP**

475 The Human Adenovirus (HAdV) Working Group (<http://hadvwg.gmu.edu>) is a
476 collaboration within the adenovirus research community with the mission to evaluate
477 candidate novel human adenovirus genotypes using a genome sequence-based algorithm.
478 This is a platform to catalogue and present evaluated novel human adenovirus types using
479 genome sequence-based standardized parameters under a systematic guideline. It was
480 created to provide advice to NCBI for assigning new genotype numbers to proposed
481 human adenoviruses. A running catalog of novel genotypes as well as working group
482 contacts are posted on the HAdV Working Group website (<http://hadvwg.gmu.edu>). The
483 current parameters and criteria used to identify novel sequences can be located on the
484 “Submit ‘candidate’ HAdV” page. The submission is forwarded to the chairman, who
485 distributes the information to a committee consists of nine members that meet virtually to
486 evaluate. Once the approval of the candidate strain has been determined, a letter will be
487 sent to the requester, which is submitted with the genome data for inclusion in the
488 GenBank database. The new genotype catalogued and updated on the home page (Table
489 2.1).

490

491 Table 2.1. Molecular typing data for human adenoviruses types 53-104. Penton base,
492 hexon, and fiber genotyping identities for each adenovirus genotype are listed, along with
493 metadata.

Adenovirus Genotype	Name	Accession #	Year (Publication)	Penton base	Hexon	Fiber
HAdV-D104	P1H1F2/2017/CHN	MH558113	2019	1	1	2
HAdV-D103	P103H33F30/1986/DEU	KF268322	2019	103	33	30
HAdV-D102	P102H38F30/1984/DEU	KF268312	2019	102	38	30
HAdV-D101	P101H37F45/1988/DEU	KF268324	2019	101	37	45
HAdV-D100	P100H17F30/1986/DEU	KF268330	2019	100	17	30
HAdV-D99	P9H46F39/1987/DEU	KF268211	2019	9	46	39
HAdV-D98	P98H46F9/1986/DEU	KF268332	2019	98	46	9
HAdV-D97	P67H28F60/1987/DEU	KF268320	2019	67	28	60
HAdV-D96	P23H32F62/1988/DEU	KF268327	2019	23	32	62
HAdV-D95	P95H9F15/1984/DEU	KF268206	2019	95	9	15
HAdV-D94	P33H15F9/1982/DEU	KF268201	2019	33	15*	9
HAdV-D93	P28H37F38/1988/DEU	KF268334	2019	28	37	38
HAdV-D92	P92H32F27/1986/DEU	KF268325	2019	92	32	27
HAdV-D91	P37H37F17/DEU	KF268208	2019	37	37	17
HAdV-D90	P33H27F67/2017/BGD	98% Partial	TBA	33	27	67
HAdV-C89	P89H2F2/2015/DEU	MH121097	2019	89	2	2
HAdV-D88	P88H15F9/1963/USA	MF476842	TBA	88	15*	9
HAdV-D87	P9H15F25/1967/USA	MF476841	TBA	9	15*	25
HAdV-D86	P9H25F25/1978/SWE	KX868297	2018	9	25*	25
HAdV-D85	P37H19F8/2015/JPN	LC314153	2018	37	19	8
HAdV-D84	P43H17F84/2011/PAN	MF416150	2017	43	17	84
HAdV-D83	P83H9F15/2010/PAR	KX827426.1	2016	83	9	15
HAdV-D82	P56H56F37/2011/JPN	LC066535.1	2015	56	56*	37
HAdV-D81	P65H48F60/2012/JPN	AB765926.1	2014	65	48	60
HAdV-D80	P19,23H28F22/2014/DEU	TBA	TBA	22	28	22
HAdV-B79	P11H34F11/2015/JPN	LC177352	2016	11	34	11
HAdV-B78	P11H11F7/2000/ARG	KT970440	2016	11	11	7
HAdV-B77	P35H34F7/1985/DEU	KF268328	2013	35	34	7
HAdV-B76	P21H21F16/DEU	KF633445	2013	21	21	16
HAdV-D75	P75H26F29/2015/DEU	KY618678	2017	75	26	29
HAdV-D74	P70H74F51/2015/DEU	KY618677	2017	70	74	51
HAdV-D73	P67H45F27/2015/DEU	KY618676	2017	67	45	27
HAdV-D72	P72H30F72/1985/DEU	KF268335	2013	72	30	72
HAdV-D71	P9H20F71/1987/DEU	KF268207	2013	9	20	71
HAdV-D70	P70H70F29/2014/DEU	KP641339	2015	70	70	29
HAdV-D69	P53H15F69/1955/SAU	JN226748	2013	53	15*	69
HAdV-B68	P16H3F16/2004/ARG	JN860678	2011	16	3	16
HAdV-D67	P67H9F67/2005/BGD	AP012302	2013	67	9	67
HAdV-B66	P66H7F3/1987/ARG	JN860676	2012	66	7	3
HAdV-D65	P58H10F9/2004/BGD	AP012285	2012	58	10	9
HAdV-D64	P22H19F37/1993/USA	EF121005	2006	22	19	37
HAdV-D63	P30H30F29/1959/USA	JN935766	2012	30	30	29
HAdV-D62	P62H62F62/1993/GBR	JN162671	2014	62	62	62
HAdV-A61	P31H31F31/2004/JPN	JF964962	2011	31	61	31
HAdV-D60	P60H20F60/2009/CAN	HQ007053	2013	60	20	60
HAdV-D59	P64H25F56/2007/USA	JF799911	2012	64	25*	56
HAdV-D58	P58H58F29/1996/ARG	HQ883276	2011	58	58	29
HAdV-C57	P1H57F6/2001/RUS	HQ003817	2011	1	57	6
HAdV-D56	P56H15F9/2008/FRA	HM770721	2010	56	15*	9
HAdV-B55	P14H11F14/2006/CHN	FJ643676	2009	14	11	14
HAdV-D54	P54H54F8/2000/JPN	AB333801	2009	54	54	8
HAdV-D53	P37H22F8/2005/DEU	FJ169625	2009	37	22	8

* Equivalent to 15, 25, 29, 56, 69, 87, 88, and 94

494

495

496 6. CONCLUSION

497 Human adenovirus recombination and cross-reactions amongst types make it difficult to
498 rely solely on serology-based data. Genome sequencing is a better method for identifying,
499 characterizing, and typing human adenoviruses, and also in understanding adenovirus
500 evolution. The Human Adenovirus Working Group is a resource for the adenovirus
501 research community, providing typing evaluation for novel adenovirus candidate types
502 based on genome sequence data.

503

504 Conflicts of interest

505 There are no conflicts of interest.

506

507

508 References

509 Bakay, Marta, Katalin Szalay, Ilona Beladi, Elisabeth Balint, Anna Lengyel, Eva Adam,
510 and Tibor Olah. 2005. “Cross-Reactivity between Human Adenoviruses in
511 Delayed-Type Hypersensitivity.” *APMIS : Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica, et*
512 *Immunologica Scandinavica* 113 (3): 197–202. [https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0463.2005.apm1130307.x)
513 [0463.2005.apm1130307.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0463.2005.apm1130307.x).

514 Carballal, G., C. M. Videla, M. A. Espinosa, V. Savy, O. Uez, M. D. Sequeira, V. Knez,
515 P. V. Requeijo, C. R. Posse, and I. Miceli. 2001. “Multicentered Study of Viral
516 Acute Lower Respiratory Infections in Children from Four Cities of Argentina,

1993-1994.” *Journal of Medical Virology* 64 (2): 167–74.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.1032>.

Cersovsky, Steven, Binn LN, Mitchell FD, Kolavic SA, Polyak CS, Jose Sanchez Jr, and Bester WT. 1999. “A Prospective Study of Acute Respiratory Diseases (ARD) in a Cohort of US Army Basic Trainees, October-November 1998, Fort Jackson, South Carolina.” *Medical Surveillance Monthly Report* 5: 10, 12.

Chu, Wing, and Eborah Pavan-Langston. 1979. “Ocular Surface Manifestations of the Major Viruses.” *International Ophthalmology Clinics* 19 (2).
https://journals.lww.com/international-ophthalmology/Fulltext/1979/01920/Ocular_Surface_Manifestations_of_the_Major_Viruses.10.aspx.

Dehghan, Shoaleh, Jason Seto, Morris S. Jones, David W. Dyer, James Chodosh, and Donald Seto. 2013. “Simian Adenovirus Type 35 Has a Recombinant Genome Comprising Human and Simian Adenovirus Sequences, Which Predicts Its Potential Emergence as a Human Respiratory Pathogen.” *Virology* 447 (1–2): 265–73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2013.09.009>.

Elnifro, E., R. Cooper, P. Klapper, A. Bailey, and A. Tullo. 1999. “Diagnosis of Viral and Chlamydial Keratoconjunctivitis: Which Laboratory Test?” *The British Journal of Ophthalmology* 83 (5): 622–27.

Engelmann, Ilka, Ijad Madisch, Heidi Pommer, and Albert Heim. 2006. “An Outbreak of Epidemic Keratoconjunctivitis Caused by a New Intermediate Adenovirus 22/H8

538 Identified by Molecular Typing.” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 43 (7): e64–66.
539 <https://doi.org/10.1086/507533>.

540 Fierz, Walter. 2004. “Basic Problems of Serological Laboratory Diagnosis.” *Methods in*
541 *Molecular Medicine* 94: 393–427.

542 Flint, J. 1999. “Organization of the Adenoviral Genome.” In *In Adenoviruses: Basic*
543 *Biology to Gene Therapy*, 17–30. Austin, TX, USA: Landes Company.

544 Fontaine, M. P., D. Chabas, M. Fontaine, and A. J. Brion. 1963. “A Simplified Technique
545 for the Serum-Neutralization Test in Infectious Bronchitis.” *Avian Diseases* 7 (2):
546 203–6. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1588052>.

547 Fox, J. P., C. E. Hall, and M. K. Cooney. 1977. “The Seattle Virus Watch. VII.
548 Observations of Adenovirus Infections.” *American Journal of Epidemiology* 105
549 (4): 362–86.

550 Friedman, Murray, and C. R. Bennett. 1957. “A Hemagglutination Test for Detection of
551 Adenovirus Antibodies.” *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology*
552 *and Medicine* 94 (4): 712–17. <https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-94-23062>.

553 Gauger, Phillip C., and Amy L. Vincent. 2014. “Serum Virus Neutralization Assay for
554 Detection and Quantitation of Serum-Neutralizing Antibodies to Influenza A
555 Virus in Swine.” *Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.)* 1161: 313–24.
556 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-0758-8_26.

557 Grodzicker, Terri, Carl Anderson, Phillip A. Sharp, and Joe Sambrook. 1974.
558 “Conditional Lethal Mutants of Adenovirus 2-Simian Virus 40 Hybrids I. Host
559 Range Mutants of Ad2+ND1.” *Journal of Virology* 13 (6): 1237–44.

560 Harrach, B, M Benkö, G.W. Both, M Brown, A.J. Davison, M Echavarria, M Hess, et al.
 561 2011. "Virus Taxonomy: Classification and Nomenclature of Viruses." In , 125–
 562 41. San Diego: Elsevier Press.

563 Heemskerk, Bianca, Louise A. Veltrop-Duits, Tamara van Vreeswijk, Monique M. ten
 564 Dam, Sebastiaan Heidt, Rene E. M. Toes, Maarten J. D. van Tol, and Marco W.
 565 Schilham. 2003. "Extensive Cross-Reactivity of CD4+ Adenovirus-Specific T
 566 Cells: Implications for Immunotherapy and Gene Therapy." *Journal of Virology*
 567 77 (11): 6562–66.

568 Hierholzer, J. C. 1973. "Further Subgrouping of the Human Adenoviruses by Differential
 569 Hemagglutination." *The Journal of Infectious Diseases* 128 (4): 541–50.
 570 <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/128.4.541>.

571 Hilleman, M. R., and J. H. Werner. 1954. "Recovery of New Agent from Patients with
 572 Acute Respiratory Illness." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology*
 573 *and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine (New York, N.Y.)*
 574 85 (1): 183–88. <https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-85-20825>.

575 Holz, Carine Lidiane, Samuel Paulo Cibulski, Thais Fumaco Teixeira, Helena Beatriz C.
 576 R. Batista, Diógenes Dezen, Fabrício Souza Campos, Ana Paula M. Varela, and
 577 Paulo Michel Roche. 2010. "Serum Neutralization with Different Types and
 578 Subtypes of Bovine Herpesvirus 1 and 5." *Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira* 30 (7):
 579 515–22. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0100-736X2010000700001>.

580 Houldcroft, Charlotte J, Sunando Roy, Sofia Morfopoulou, Ben K Margetts, Daniel P
 581 Depledge, Juliana Cudini, Divya Shah, et al. 2018. "Use of Whole-Genome

582 Sequencing of Adenovirus in Immunocompromised Pediatric Patients to Identify
 583 Nosocomial Transmission and Mixed-Genotype Infection.” *The Journal of*
 584 *Infectious Diseases* 218 (8): 1261–71. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiy323>.

585 Huang, Guo-Hong, and Wen-Bo Xu. 2013. “[Recent advance in new types of human
 586 adenovirus].” *Bing Du Xue Bao = Chinese Journal of Virology* 29 (3): 342–48.

587 Jones, Morris Saffold, Balázs Harrach, Robert D. Ganac, Mary M. A. Gozum, Wilfred P.
 588 dela Cruz, Brian Riedel, Chao Pan, Eric L. Delwart, and David P. Schnurr. 2007.
 589 “New Adenovirus Species Found in a Patient Presenting with Gastroenteritis.”
 590 *Journal of Virology* 81 (11): 5978–84. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02650-06>.

591 Klasse, P. J. 2014. “Neutralization of Virus Infectivity by Antibodies: Old Problems in
 592 New Perspectives.” Edited by Ma Luo. *Advances in Biology* 2014 (September):
 593 157895. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2014/157895>.

594 Lion, Thomas. 2014. “Adenovirus Infections in Immunocompetent and
 595 Immunocompromised Patients.” *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* 27 (3): 441–62.
 596 <https://doi.org/10.1128/CMR.00116-13>.

597 Mahr, J. A., and L. R. Gooding. 1999. “Immune Evasion by Adenoviruses.”
 598 *Immunological Reviews* 168 (April): 121–30.

599 Mautner, V., J. Williams, J. Sambrook, P. A. Sharp, and T. Grodzicker. 1975. “The
 600 Location of the Genes Coding for Hexon and Fiber Proteins in Adenovirus
 601 DNA.” *Cell* 5 (1): 93–99.

602 Olive, Melanie, Laurence Eisenlohr, Neal Flomenberg, Susan Hsu, and Phyllis
 603 Flomenberg. 2002. “The Adenovirus Capsid Protein Hexon Contains a Highly

604 Conserved Human CD4+ T-Cell Epitope.” *Human Gene Therapy* 13 (10): 1167–
605 78. <https://doi.org/10.1089/104303402320138952>.

606 Paula, De, Sérgio Oliveira, and Benedito Antônio Lopes da Fonseca. 2004. “Dengue: A
607 Review of the Laboratory Tests a Clinician Must Know to Achieve a Correct
608 Diagnosis.” *Brazilian Journal of Infectious Diseases* 8 (6): 390–98.
609 <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1413-86702004000600002>.

610 Pichla-Gollon, Susan L., Mark Drinker, Xiangyang Zhou, Feng Xue, John J. Rux, Guang-
611 Ping Gao, James M. Wilson, Hildegund C. J. Ertl, Roger M. Burnett, and Jeffrey
612 M. Bergelson. 2007. “Structure-Based Identification of a Major Neutralizing Site
613 in an Adenovirus Hexon.” *Journal of Virology* 81 (4): 1680.
614 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02023-06>.

615 Rajkumar, Veena, Cheryl S. M. Chiang, Jia Meng Low, Lin Cui, Raymond T. P. Lin,
616 Nancy W. S. Tee, Matthias Maiwald, Chia Yin Chong, Koh Cheng Thoon, and
617 Natalie W. H. Tan. 2015. “Risk Factors for Severe Adenovirus Infection in
618 Children during an Outbreak in Singapore.” *Annals of the Academy of Medicine,
619 Singapore* 44 (2): 50–59.

620 Reddy, P S, N Idamakanti, A N Zakhartchouk, M K Baxi, J B Lee, C Pyne, L A Babiuk,
621 and S K Tikoo. 1998. “Nucleotide Sequence, Genome Organization, and
622 Transcription Map of Bovine Adenovirus Type 3.” *Journal of Virology* 72 (2):
623 1394–1402. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.72.2.1394-1402.1998>.

624 Robinson, Christopher M., Gurdeep Singh, Cécile Henquell, Michael P. Walsh, Hélène
625 Peigue-Lafeuille, Donald Seto, Morris S. Jones, David W. Dyer, and James

626 Chodosh. 2011. “Computational Analysis and Identification of an Emergent
 627 Human Adenovirus Pathogen Implicated in a Respiratory Fatality.” *Virology* 409
 628 (2): 141–47. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2010.10.020>.

629 Robinson, Christopher M., Gurdeep Singh, Jeong Yoon Lee, Shoaleh Dehghan, Jaya
 630 Rajaiya, Elizabeth B. Liu, Mohammad A. Yousuf, et al. 2013. “Molecular
 631 Evolution of Human Adenoviruses.” *Scientific Reports* 3 (May): 1812.
 632 <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep01812>.

633 Rosen, L. 1960. “A Hemagglutination-Inhibition Technique for Typing Adenoviruses.”
 634 *American Journal of Hygiene* 71 (January): 120–28.
 635 <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a120085>.

636 Rowe, W. P., R. J. Huebner, L. K. Gilmore, R. H. Parrott, and T. G. Ward. 1953.
 637 “Isolation of a Cytopathogenic Agent from Human Adenoids Undergoing
 638 Spontaneous Degeneration in Tissue Culture.” *Proceedings of the Society for*
 639 *Experimental Biology and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and*
 640 *Medicine (New York, N.Y.)* 84 (3): 570–73.

641 Schmitz, H., R. Wigand, and W. Heinrich. 1983. “Worldwide Epidemiology of Human
 642 Adenovirus Infections.” *American Journal of Epidemiology* 117 (4): 455–66.

643 Singh, Gurdeep, Xiaohong Zhou, Jeong Yoon Lee, Mohammad A Yousuf, Mirja Ramke,
 644 Ashrafali M Ismail, Ji Sun Lee, et al. 2015. “Recombination of the Epsilon
 645 Determinant and Corneal Tropism: Human Adenovirus Species D Types 15, 29,
 646 56, and 69.” *Virology* 485 (November): 452–59.
 647 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2015.08.018>.

648 Singh-Naz, N., and W. Rodriguez. 1996. "Adenoviral Infections in Children." *Advances*
649 *in Pediatric Infectious Diseases* 11: 365–88.

650 Smith, C. A., L. S. Woodruff, C. Rooney, and G. R. Kitchingman. 1998. "Extensive
651 Cross-Reactivity of Adenovirus-Specific Cytotoxic T Cells." *Human Gene*
652 *Therapy* 9 (10): 1419–27. <https://doi.org/10.1089/hum.1998.9.10-1419>.

653 Svensson, Lennart, Göran Wadell, Ingrid Uhnöo, Mats Johansson, and Carl-Henrik Von
654 Bonsdorff. 1983. "Cross-Reactivity between Enteric Adenoviruses and
655 Adenovirus Type 4: Analysis of Epitopes by Solid-Phase Immune Electron
656 Microscopy." *Journal of General Virology*,. Microbiology Society,.

657 Swenson, PD, G Wadell, A Allard, and JC Hierholzer. 2003. *Manual of Clinical*
658 *Microbiology*. Vol. 2.8. Washington, DC: ASM Press.

659 Uhnöo, I., G. Wadell, L. Svensson, and M. E. Johansson. 1984. "Importance of Enteric
660 Adenoviruses 40 and 41 in Acute Gastroenteritis in Infants and Young Children."
661 *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 20 (3): 365–72.

662 Vincent, T, B G Harvey, S M Hogan, C J Bailey, R G Crystal, and P L Leopold. 2001.
663 "Rapid Assessment of Adenovirus Serum Neutralizing Antibody Titer Based on
664 Quantitative, Morphometric Evaluation of Capsid Binding and Intracellular
665 Trafficking: Population Analysis of Adenovirus Capsid Association with Cells Is
666 Predictive of Adenovirus Infectivity." *Journal of Virology* 75 (3): 1516–21.
667 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.75.3.1516-1521.2001>.

668 Wadell, G. 1984. "Molecular Epidemiology of Human Adenoviruses." *Current Topics in*
669 *Microbiology and Immunology* 110: 191–220.

670 Walls, Tony, A. G. Shankar, and Delane Shingadia. 2003. "Adenovirus: An Increasingly
671 Important Pathogen in Paediatric Bone Marrow Transplant Patients." *The Lancet.*
672 *Infectious Diseases* 3 (2): 79–86.

673 Walsh, Michael P., Ashish Chintakuntlawar, Christopher M. Robinson, Ijad Madisch,
674 Balázs Harrach, Nolan R. Hudson, David Schnurr, et al. 2009. "Evidence of
675 Molecular Evolution Driven by Recombination Events Influencing Tropism in a
676 Novel Human Adenovirus That Causes Epidemic Keratoconjunctivitis." *PLOS*
677 *ONE* 4 (6): e5635. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0005635>.

678 Walsh, Michael P., Jason Seto, Morris S. Jones, James Chodosh, Wenbo Xu, and Donald
679 Seto. 2010a. "Computational Analysis Identifies Human Adenovirus Type 55 as a
680 Re-Emergent Acute Respiratory Disease Pathogen." *Journal of Clinical*
681 *Microbiology* 48 (3): 991–93. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.01694-09>.

682 ———. 2010b. "Computational Analysis Identifies Human Adenovirus Type 55 as a Re-
683 Emergent Acute Respiratory Disease Pathogen." *Journal of Clinical*
684 *Microbiology* 48 (3): 991–93. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.01694-09>.

685 Williams, J., T. Grodzicker, P. Sharp, and J. Sambrook. 1975. "Adenovirus
686 Recombination: Physical Mapping of Crossover Events." *Cell* 4 (2): 113–19.

687 Yang, Zhaohui, Zhen Zhu, Liuying Tang, Li Wang, Xiaojuan Tan, Pengbo Yu, Yong
688 Zhang, et al. 2009a. "Genomic Analyses of Recombinant Adenovirus Type 11a in
689 China." *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 47 (10): 3082.
690 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.00282-09>.

691 ———. 2009b. “Genomic Analyses of Recombinant Adenovirus Type 11a in China.”
692 *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 47 (10): 3082–90.
693 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.00282-09>.

694 Yao, Li-hong, Chao Wang, Tian-li Wei, Hao Wang, Fen-lian Ma, and Li-shu Zheng.
695 2019. “Human Adenovirus among Hospitalized Children with Respiratory Tract
696 Infections in Beijing, China, 2017–2018.” *Virology Journal* 16 (1): 78.
697 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12985-019-1185-x>.

698 Zhao, Hongxing, Maoshan Chen, and Ulf Pettersson. 2014. “A New Look at Adenovirus
699 Splicing.” *Virology* 456–457 (May): 329–41.
700 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2014.04.006>.

701 Zhou, Xiaohong, Christopher M. Robinson, Jaya Rajaiya, Shoaleh Dehghan, Donald
702 Seto, Morris S. Jones, David W. Dyer, and James Chodosh. 2012. “Analysis of
703 Human Adenovirus Type 19 Associated with Epidemic Keratoconjunctivitis and
704 Its Reclassification as Adenovirus Type 64.” *Investigative Ophthalmology &*
705 *Visual Science* 53 (6): 2804–11. <https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.12-9656>.

706 Zhu, Zhen, Yong Zhang, Songtao Xu, Pengbo Yu, Xiaoping Tian, Li Wang, Zhonghua
707 Liu, et al. 2009. “Outbreak of Acute Respiratory Disease in China Caused by B2
708 Species of Adenovirus Type 11.” *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 47 (3): 697.
709 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.01769-08>.

711 **CHAPTER 3: HAdV-E4 is of Zoonotic Origin with Recent Isolates Displaying a**
712 **Putative Host Adaptation**

713 Human adenovirus type 4 (HAdV-E4/Ad4) is linked to highly contagious acute
714 respiratory disease infections that were historically limited to population-dense and
715 overstressed military populations (Cersovsky et al., 1999; Hilleman & Werner, 1954). It
716 was the first adenoviruses identified and characterized, sampled in the military personnel
717 in 1953, and was isolated contemporaneously with other human adenoviruses isolated in
718 civilian settings (Hilleman & Werner, 1954). Ad4 contributed to the majority of the
719 respiratory pathogen outbreaks in the military populations (Cersovsky et al., 1999;
720 DuVernoy et al., 2000), and created a significant problem such that vaccines were
721 developed to prevent these outbreaks. This major and historical human viral pathogen is
722 an example of how high-resolution genome data can provide insights into their origins.
723 Ad4 is the first adenovirus identified to have a zoonotic origin (Dehghan et al., 2013).
724 Recent applications of genome sequencing and bioinformatics analysis shows the
725 prototype isolate shares 89.2 % of the genome identity with SAdV-B26, an adenovirus
726 isolated from chimpanzees (Dehghan et al., 2013). Additionally, since Ad4 has a higher
727 genome similarity with other chimpanzee adenoviruses (SAdV-25, SAdV-39, SAdV-30,
728 SAdV-37.1, SAdV-37.2, and SAdV-25.2) and a lower genome similarity with other
729 human adenoviruses (HAdV-B16 and HAdV-B21), it was hypothesized to have a
730 chimpanzee origin (Dehghan et al., 2013), that is, Ad4 was a emergent pathogen resulting

731 from a zoonotic transfer to humans. In this chapter, Ad4 data collected from outbreaks in
732 Singapore, Hong Kong, and Beijing are analyzed and discussed in the context of the
733 prevalence of Ad4 emerging in the general civilian population, presumably due to host
734 adaptation.

735

736 *Inverted Terminal Repeats*

737 One defining difference between HAdVs and adenoviruses hosted by other great apes, in
738 particular chimpanzees, is the sequence of the inverted terminal repeats (ITRs). ITRs are
739 complimentary sequences (100 – 200 bp) at the ends of the linear double-stranded
740 genomes that play an essential and important role in viral DNA replication (Arrand &
741 Roberts, 1979; Smart & Stillman, 1982; Tokunaga et al., 1982; Tolun et al., 1979). ITRs
742 contain the origin of replication which initiates DNA synthesis in adenoviruses (Arrand
743 & Roberts, 1979). The precursor terminal protein (pTP), serves as a primer, forms a pTP-
744 pol complex with the DNA polymerase, and binds to the core origin motif in the ITRs for
745 pre-initiation (Stuiver & van der Vliet, 1990). For optimal HAdV replication, host
746 nuclear factor I (NF-I) enhances the initiation of the adenovirus DNA replication by
747 binding at the NF-1 motif and increasing the stability of the pre-initiation complex
748 binding, thereby stimulating the replication process up to 50-fold (Mul & Van der Vliet,
749 1992). Host nuclear factor III (NF-III) increases the initiation efficiency by binding at the
750 NF-III motif and stimulating the reaction four- to six-fold (van der Vliet et al., 1986). The
751 synergy of NF-I and NF-III can stimulate the initiation up to 200-fold (Hay & Russell,
752 1989; Stillman, 1989; Tsurimoto et al., 1989). In contrast, chimpanzee ITRs have core

753 origin and NF-III that are similar to HAdVs, but a distinctive NF-I region (Dehghan et
754 al., 2013).

755

756 Recently, an increased number of HAdV-E4 outbreaks have appeared in the general
757 public rather than the limited military populations that were historically sites of Ad4
758 outbreaks (Coleman et al., 2019; Li et al., 2018; Zhang et al., 2019). This may be
759 associated with increased infectivity of the virus or host adaptation of the zoonotic-
760 origins HAdV-E4 as recent genomic analyses showed an apparent modification in the
761 ITRs motif region that may have contributed to increased viral infectivity in human hosts
762 (Dehghan et al., 2013). Our study shows that the ITRs region of the newly isolated strains
763 apparently have evolved, by recombination, and producing two separate clusters in the
764 phylogenetic tree. The ITRs regions for HAdV-E4 strains can be separated into
765 prototype-like and host-adapted clades based on the appearance of a NF-I motif which
766 are found in HAdVs but not in the chimpanzee adenoviruses. In contrast, the core origin
767 and NF-III sequences are conserved across both hosts (Figure 3.1). Previous study has
768 shown that the NF-I motif for the prototype-like clade resembled the simian adenovirus
769 species E, a chimpanzee virus (Dehghan et al., 2013). The ITRs for the recent isolates
770 from in the Hong Kong (Zhang et al., 2019) and the Singapore (Coleman et al., 2019)
771 have more resemblance to the human adenoviruses species B (Figure 3.1)

772

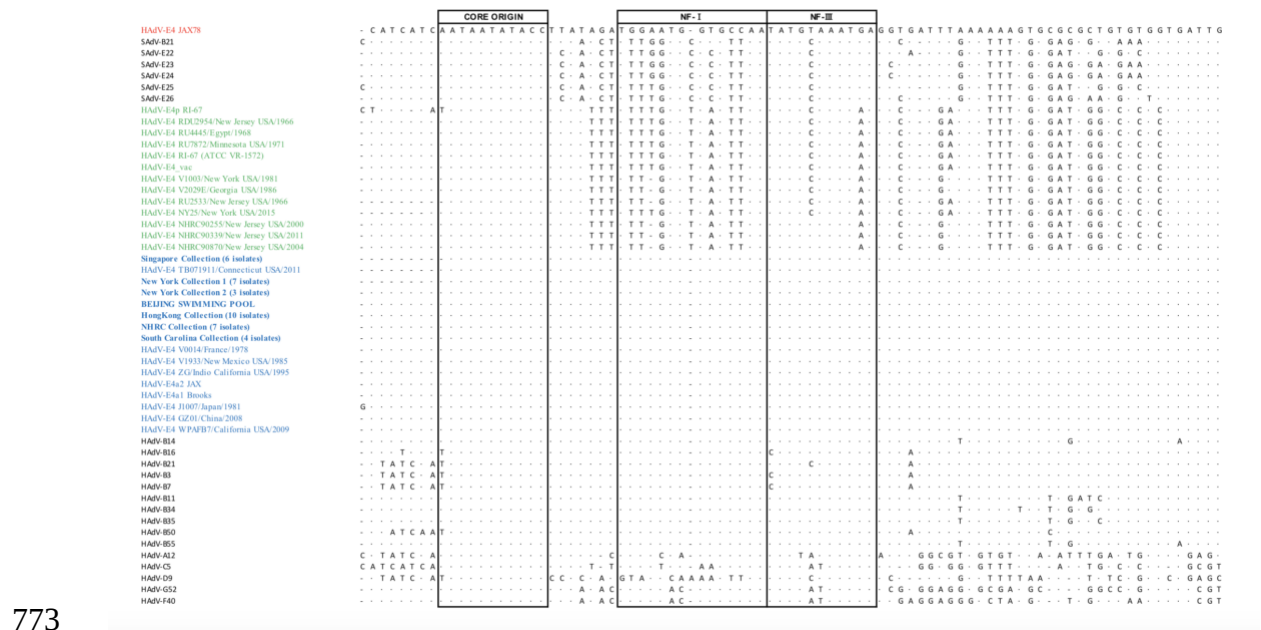
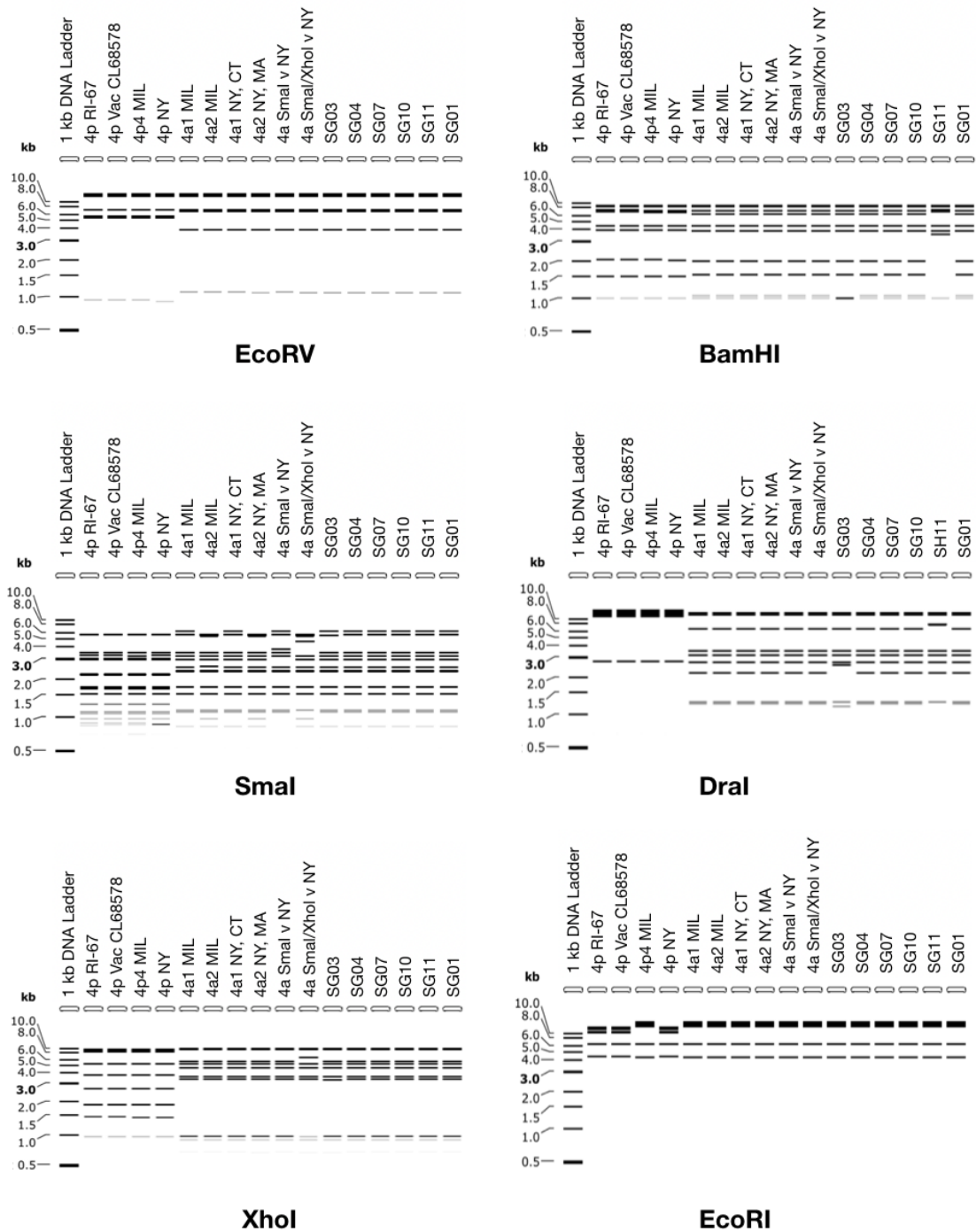


Figure 3.1. Multiple sequence alignment of human adenovirus inverted terminal repeats. The three sequence motifs used for adenovirus DNA replication are boxed and labeled as 1) Core origin; 2) Nuclear factor I (NF-I) motif; and 3) Nuclear factor III (NF-III) motif. HAdV-E4 JAX78, the first recorded HAdV-E4 isolate, is used as a reference at the top and highlighted in red. Note the host-adapted isolates (blue) and the prototype-like strains (green) had noticeable base differences at the NF-I host transcription factor binding motif. Dots and dashes indicate base conservation and missing nucleotides, respectively.

Singapore dataset

An epidemiological analysis of adenoviruses circulating in Singapore was a collaborative work with Duke-NUS Medical School. A total of 533 HAdV-positive clinical samples were collected and genome sequenced during 2012-2018. HAdV-E4 were identified in 15.2% of the cases. As part of the collaboration, our group noted the presence of the NF-

788 1 ITR recombinant and this study revealed an increase in adenoviruses E4 infections in
789 the civilian population. Further, as shown in Figure 3.2, the circulating genome type was
790 consistent with others reported circulating in the general population (Kajon et al., 2018).
791 This epidemiological study is published (Coleman et al., 2019).



792

793 Figure 3.2. *In silico* restriction enzyme digests for HAdV-E4 genomes collected from

794 Singapore samples collected from 2012 to 2016. Reference sequences are obtained from

795 NCBI GenBank. Restriction enzyme profiles are generated using SnapGene 5.0
796 (<https://www.snapgene.com>). MIL: military isolate; v: variant; Vac: Vaccine strain; SG:
797 Singapore isolate. This shows the Singapore dataset are consistent with the HAdV-E4a
798 variants previously published
799
800 *Hong Kong Epidemiological Study*
801 A survey of 100 HAdV samples from pediatric patients diagnosed HAdV-positive
802 showed that 10% of isolates are HAdV-E4 (manuscript in prep). Part 1 of this chapter
803 contains publication that examines the ITRs region of the Hong Kong HAdV-E4 dataset.
804 Accordingly, an analysis of the HAdV-E4 transmission adaptations of the NF-I and
805 provides an understanding of the molecular evolution by using phylogenetic analysis. The
806 findings presented in the paper demonstrate the host-adaptations at the NF-I region which
807 enables the novel HAdV-E4 to have an efficient replication in the human host (Dehghan
808 et al., 2013; Mul & Van der Vliet, 1992; Tsurimoto et al., 1989; van der Vliet et al.,
809 1986). This presumably host-adapted strain may have a selective advantage in the
810 immune-naïve civilian populations, as HAdV-E4 was not circulating previously. Part 2 of
811 this chapter analyzed the entire 100 HAdV-positive pediatric samples using various
812 statistical methods and phylogenetic analysis noting that the most prevalent HAdV
813 infections are due to HAdV-B3 and HAdV-E4 (manuscript in preparation). The increase
814 of HAdV-E4 infections in the civilian population should raise concerns, and calls for the
815 biosurveillance of the infectious disease agent.
816

817 *Beijing swimming pool-associated HAdV-E4 outbreak*

818 Part 3 of this chapter focuses on analyzing a large outbreak of HAdV-E4 at a Beijing
819 university. This outbreak is critical in recognizing that the apparent host-adapted strain
820 may become a major pathogen no longer restricted to the military outbreaks (manuscript
821 in prep). All of these manuscripts are ready to publish.

822

823 Part 1. a survey of recent adenoviral respiratory pathogens in Hong Kong reveals
824 emergent and recombinant human adenovirus type 4 (HAdV-E4) circulating in civilian
825 populations
826

827 *Communication*

828 **A Survey of Recent Adenoviral Respiratory Pathogens in Hong Kong Reveals**
829 **Emergent and Recombinant Human Adenovirus Type 4 (HAdV-E4) Circulating in**
830 **Civilian Populations**

831 **Jing Zhang ¹, June Kang ², Shoaleh Dehghan ^{2,3}, Siddharth Sridhar ⁴, Susanna K. P.**
832 **Lau ⁴, Junxian Ou ¹, Patrick C. Y. Woo ⁴, Qiwei Zhang ^{1,5,*} and Donald Seto ^{2,*}**

833 ¹ Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Tropical Disease Research, School of
834 Public Health, Southern Medical University, Guangzhou, Guangdong 510515, China;
835 243562394@smu.edu.cn (J.Z.); ojx426@smu.edu.com (J.O.)

836 ² Bioinformatics and Computational Biology Program, School of Systems Biology,
837 George Mason University, Manassas, VA 20110, USA; qkang@masonlive.gmu.edu
838 (J.K.); shoalehd@gmail.com (S.D.); dseto@gmu.edu (D.S.)

839 ³ Chemistry Department, American University, Washington, D.C. 20016, USA

840 ⁴ Department of Microbiology, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China;
841 sid8998@gmail.com (S.S.); skplau@hku.hk (S.K.P.L.); pcywoo@hku.hk (P.C.Y.W.)

842 ⁵ Guangzhou Key Laboratory of Virology, Institute of Medical Microbiology, Jinan
843 University, Guangzhou 510632, China

844 * Correspondence: zhangqw@smu.edu.cn (Q.Z.); dseto@gmu.edu (D.S.); Tel: 86-20-
845 6164-8649 (Q.Z.); 703-993-8403 (D.S.)

846 Received: 18 January 2019; Accepted: 30 January 2019; Published: date

847

848 **Abstract:** Human adenovirus type 4 (HAdV-E4), which is intriguingly limited to
849 military populations, causes acute respiratory disease with demonstrated morbidity and
850 mortality implications. This respiratory pathogen contains genome identity with
851 chimpanzee adenoviruses, indicating zoonotic origins. A signature of these “old”
852 HAdV-E4 is the absence of a critical replication motif, NF-I, which is found in all
853 HAdV respiratory pathogens and most HAdVs. However, our recent survey of flu-like
854 disease in children in Hong Kong reveals that the emergent HAdV-E4 pathogens
855 circulating in civilian populations contain NF-I, indicating recombination and reflecting
856 host-adaptation that enables the “new” HAdV-E4 to replicate more efficiently in human
857 cells and foretells more potential HAdV-E4 outbreaks in immune-naïve civilian
858 populations. Special attention should be paid by clinicians to this emergent and
859 recombinant HAdV-E4 circulating in civilian populations.

860 **Keywords:** zoonosis; host adaptation; evolution; genome recombination; respiratory
861 pathogens; civilian populations; human adenovirus type 4

862

863

864 **1. Introduction**

865 An increase in pediatric patients with influenza-like symptoms in Queen Mary Hospital
866 (July to October 2014) led to a question as to whether the putatively host-adapted human
867 adenovirus type 4 (HAdV-E4) [1] is circulating in Hong Kong. HAdV-E4 was one of the
868 first viral respiratory pathogens to be isolated (“R(*espiratory*)I(*n*f~~e~~c~~t~~i~~o~~n)-(*n*u~~m~~b~~e~~r)67”;
869 1952) [2]. It is intriguingly extraordinary in several aspects, the first being that it is one of
870 only two adenoviruses for which a vaccine was developed, thrice (1956, 1971, and 2011),
871 at considerable effort and expense, attesting to its potency
872 ([https://www.historyofvaccines.org/content/blog/adenovirus-vaccines-reinstated-after-](https://www.historyofvaccines.org/content/blog/adenovirus-vaccines-reinstated-after-long-absence)
873 [long-absence](https://www.historyofvaccines.org/content/blog/adenovirus-vaccines-reinstated-after-long-absence)) [3]. Each vaccine cessation resulted in immediate reemergence as a major
874 pathogen [4]. Second, HAdV-E4 was typically and inexplicably restricted to U.S.
875 military populations [3,5,6], with occasional yet limited infections tallied in pathogen
876 surveys of civilian populations [5–7]. Third, taxonomically, HAdV-E4 differed from
877 other HAdVs with respect to protein chemistry properties [8] and low-resolution
878 genomics data, including partial sequences and restriction enzyme maps [9]. Its
879 classification, with genome sequence, as the sole HAdV comprising clade or “species” E,
880 with 14 simian adenoviruses (SAdVs), adds to its mystique [1,10]. Origins included
881 speculations of being the archetypical HAdV [9] or a HAdV species B and C
882 recombinant. Genome analysis showed RI-67 was a chimpanzee adenovirus (ChAdV)
883 [1,10], with a genome identity of 89.8% and 89.2% to SAdV-E26 and SAdV-E25,
884 respectively. These are much higher than two respiratory pathogens HAdV-B7 at 73.7%
885 and HAdV-C1 at 65.7%, with ocular pathogen HAdV-D9 at 70.4%.

886

887 The zoonotic threat potential of adenoviruses is recognized [11], and HAdV-E4
888 represents the first example. Notably, both the HAdV-E4 prototype and contemporaneous
889 “vaccine” isolates contain a genome signature that is unique to ChAdVs and other
890 SAdVs, i.e., the absence of the Nuclear Factor I (NF-I) binding site that is conserved
891 among the three replication motifs embedded in nearly all HAdV inverted terminal
892 repeats (ITRs) [1]. NF-I is a host transcription factor that binds to nt 23–36 of the HAdV-
893 2 origin of replication [12–20] and is recruited by the human adenoviral replication
894 complex [12,17]. It is firmly established as essential through in vitro and in vivo studies
895 (see [18,19] and *qtd. in*), including replication reconstitution assays, as necessary for
896 efficient adenoviral replication in human cells (see [20] and *qtd. in*). Recent isolates are
897 recombinants containing this HAdV replication motif [1], presumably permitting an
898 expansion of the virus range into the immune-naïve populations [5,6,21–24], and should
899 be noted as a molecular evolution example of a post-zoonotic, host-adaptation of a
900 “novel” and “emergent” human pathogen.

901

902 As noted in the literature, the ITR contains critical conserved DNA replication motifs that
903 include the human transcription factor binding site, NF-I, which is shown to enhance and
904 optimize HAdV replication and growth [2,12–20]. All of the 10 Hong Kong isolates (red)
905 possess this host-adapted ITR, i.e., they have the NF-I binding site that is found in all
906 human respiratory adenoviruses (yellow) (Figure 3.1.1). However, this motif is missing
907 in SAdV ITRs (purple) [18], as well as the “old” HAdV-E4 strains (green), e.g.,

908 prototype (1952) and “vaccine” (1962) strains, i.e., they have only the core origin and the
909 NF-III motif [1]. The absence of the NF-I motif likely plays a role in limiting the
910 circulation of both SAdVs and prototype HAdV-E4 in human populations, as its
911 acquisition presumably provides efficient and enhanced replication in human cells, i.e.,
912 allowed HAdV-E4 to adapt to the new host. This may be the “tipping point” that allows
913 HAdV-E4 entry into the general population that is immunologically-naïve to its epsilon
914 antigen, as HAdV-E4 does not normally circulate outside the U.S. military populations
915 [3,5,6,7]. This is consistent with reports documenting recombination as an evolution
916 mechanism in the genesis of emergent HAdV pathogens [25], illustrated by HAdV-D53
917 [26] and HAdV-B55 [25]. HAdV-B55 is a recent major respiratory pathogen in China,
918 after years of quiescence, by virtue of its introduction into immunologically-naïve
919 populations, i.e., without antibodies to its HAdV-B11-like epsilon antigen. Another
920 example is the reemergence of a long-dormant respiratory pathogen HAdV-B14 into an
921 immunologically-naïve population [27].

922
923 Consistent with this report, recombination has been reported in SAdVs [28,29] and cross-
924 species transmissions between humans and non-human simians have been reported [29–
925 35], including TMAV across “two passages” of human hosts, with clinical
926 manifestations [35], as well as seroprevalence of adenoviruses across species [30,33–35].
927 These support the hypothesis and data suggesting HAdV-E4 was of zoonotic origins
928 [1,10].

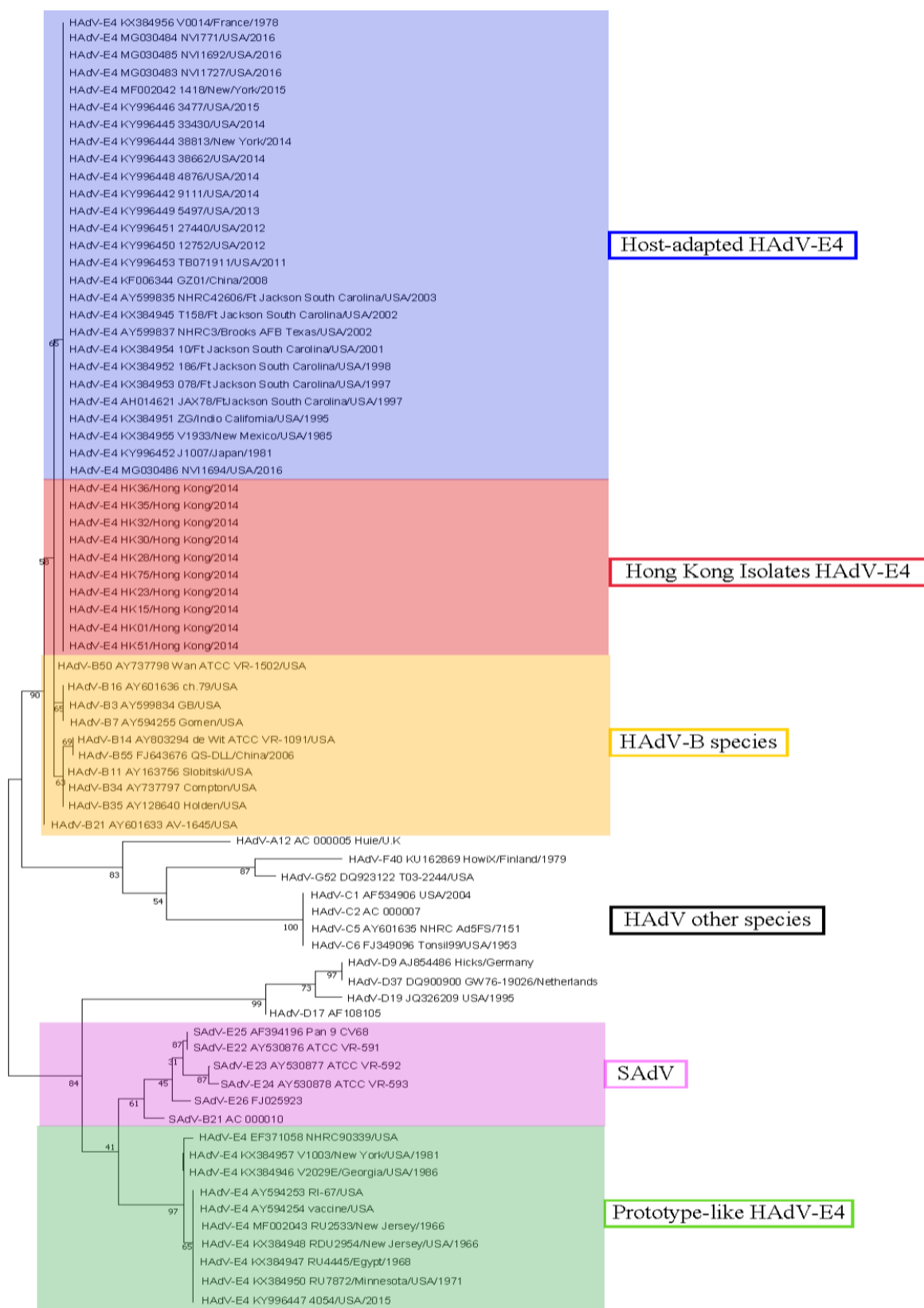
929

940 indistinguishable from motifs from HAdV respiratory pathogens (yellow). The majority
941 of HAdVs possess these motifs (black), with the most divergent being HAdV-D19.

942

943 Since sequences diverge considerably downstream of the NF-III motif, a phylogenetic
944 analysis of the full ITR (116–209 bases) was completed (Figure 3.1.2). Recent host-
945 adapted “new” HAdV-E4 isolates, including Hong Kong isolates, subclade with human
946 respiratory adenoviruses of species B as well as with other HAdVs. Prototype-like
947 HAdV-E4 isolates subclade with SAdVs.

948



950 Figure 4.1.2. Phylogeny of select HAdV and SAdV ITRs. Recent host-adapted HAdV-
951 E4, including Hong Kong isolates, subclade with HAdVs. Prototype-like HAdV-E4
952 isolates subclade with SAdVs. Inverted terminal repeats (*ca.*, 116 bases) were aligned
953 using Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis (MEGA) 7.0.26 software
954 (<https://www.megasoftware.net>), and phylogenetic trees were constructed with a
955 maximum-likelihood method incorporating 1000 bootstrap replications.

956

957 Comparison of HAdV-E4 genomes spanning 65 years reveals highly conserved
958 sequences. For example, the two earliest genomes, isolated within 10 years, are 99.9%
959 identical to each other, differing by 18 mismatches and two insertions (one one-base and
960 one three-base) [36]. One striking difference is a recombination resulting in recent
961 HAdV-E4 genomes acquiring a well-characterized replication-enhancing NF-I motif that
962 distinguishes these isolates from the 1952 prototype and a contemporaneous 1965 co-
963 circulating strain. Although the acquisition of this critical replication motif alone may
964 explain the potentially wider distribution of HAdV-E4, the pair-wise sequence analyses
965 also reveal additional potentially important sequence differences in the E3 gene region
966 (data not shown). Proteins encoded in the E3 region are involved in interactions with the
967 host immune response and evasion and represent the most variable region between HAdV
968 types [37–39]. This report highlights the need to re-explore the understudied E3 genes
969 and their critical roles in the human immune response upon HAdV infection.

970

971 However, whether in concert with E3 gene changes or alone, the NF-I acquisition, given
972 “Occam’s Razor”, may be the critical evolutionary modification and “tipping point” that
973 is necessary for a wider distribution of HAdV-E4 in immune-naïve civilian populations in
974 light of the extensive literature reported for HAdV replication requirements [12–20]. This
975 host adaptation may be significant as HAdV-E4 is a highly contagious pathogen with
976 demonstrated morbidity and mortality implications and has now been reported in global
977 civilian populations [6,7,24]. During the preparation of this report, to emphasize further
978 the potential of HAdV-E4 emergence in the global general population,
979 seroepidemiological data identifying HAdV-E4 infections in China and Sierra Leone
980 (Africa) were published [40]. Explicitly, the authors note “An apparent increase in the
981 frequency of human adenovirus type 4 (HAdV-4) infections among general populations
982 has been observed over the past 10 years” [40].

983

984 **2. Materials and Methods**

985 *2.1. Clinical Specimens and Virus Culture*

986 Nasopharyngeal swab specimens were collected from both outpatients and inpatients who
987 presented with flu-like symptoms, and are archived at Queen Mary Hospital (Hong
988 Kong). Adenoviruses were detected by PCR and were identified further by molecular
989 typing using partial sequence data from the hexon and fiber genes, as previously reported
990 [41]. Then, 10 virus strains that were identified as type 4 were cultured in human lung

991 cell lines (A549), and genomic DNA was extracted using the Viral DNA Extraction Kit
992 from Omega Bio-Tek, Inc. (Norcross, GA, USA), as previously noted [41].

993

994 2.2. DNA Sequencing and Bioinformatic Analyses

995 ITRs were sequenced using genomic DNA as a template, with either a 5'-primer "Ad4-
996 ITR-L" (5'-AACTCTTCTCGCTGGCACTCAA-3') or a 3'-primer "Ad4-ITR-R" (5'-
997 CCGCCCCTAACAGTCGCC-3'). These Sanger chemistry-derived ITR sequence data
998 generated with an ABI3730 DNA sequencer were aligned and parsed for sequence
999 motifs. Phylogenetic analysis was undertaken with Molecular Evolutionary Genetics
1000 Analysis software (MEGA) 7.0.26 (<https://www.megasoftware.net>), for which FASTA
1001 files were inputted for sequence alignments utilizing a Maximum Composite Likelihood
1002 method to generate neighbor-joining, bootstrapped phylogenetic trees with 1000
1003 iterations (Tamura et al., 2007). All other MEGA program parameters were set by
1004 default. Bootstrap values above 80 are considered robust. For pair-wise genome
1005 comparisons, zPicture (<http://zpicture.dcode.org/>) was used to provide detailed global
1006 insights.

1007

1008 2.3. Sequence Data

1009 All sequences are available in GenBank from which whole genome data were retrieved
1010 and aligned, and ITR sequences extracted. This resulted in a data set of ITR sequences
1011 ranging from 116 to 209 bases, as lengths were variable among the types. A subset of

1012 sequences spanning the first 1–66 bases that included the conserved HAdV viral
 1013 replication sequence motifs were selected for detailed analysis.
 1014
 1015 Genome sequence data were accessed from GenBank. HAdV-E4 genomes include RI-67
 1016 or “prototype” (Ft Leonard Wood, Missouri; 1952; AY594253); CL68578 or “vaccine”
 1017 (Camp Lejeune, North Carolina; 1965; AY487947); V0014 (France; 1978; KX384956);
 1018 JAX78 (Ft Jackson, South Carolina; 1997; KX384953); and NHRC3 (Brooks AFB,
 1019 Texas; 2002; AY599837); NVI771 (USA; 2016; MG030484); NVI692 (USA; 2016;
 1020 MG030485); NVI727 (USA; 2016; MG030483); 1418 (New York; 2015; MF002042);
 1021 3477 (USA; 2015; KY996446); 33430 (USA; 2014; KY996445); 38813 (New York;
 1022 2014; KY996444); 38662 (USA; 2014; KY996443); 4876 (USA; 2014; KY996448);
 1023 9111 (USA; 2014; KY996442); 5497 (USA; 2013; KY996449); 27440 (USA; 2012;
 1024 KY996451); 12752 (USA; 2012; KY996450); TB071911 (USA; 2011; KY996453);
 1025 GZ01 (China; 2008; KF006344); NHRC42606 (Ft Jackson, South Carolina; 2003;
 1026 AY599835); T158 (Ft Jackson, South Carolina; 2002; KX384945); 10 (Ft Jackson, South
 1027 Carolina; 2001; KX384954); 186 (Ft Jackson, South Carolina; 1998; KX384952); 078 (Ft
 1028 Jackson, South Carolina; 1997; KX384953); ZG (Indio, California; 1995; KX384951);
 1029 V1933 (New Mexico; 1985; KX384955); J1007; Japan; 1981; KY996452); NVI1694
 1030 (USA; 2016; MG030486); NHRC90339 (USCG Training Ctr (Cape May), Delaware;
 1031 EF371058); V1003 (New York; 1981; KX384957); V2029E (Georgia; 1986;
 1032 KX384946); RU2533 (New Jersey; 1966; MF002043); RDU2954 (New Jersey; 1966;
 1033 KX384948); RU4445 (Egypt; 1968; KX384947); RU7872 (Minnesota; 1971;

1034 KX384950); and 4054 (USA; 2015; KY996447). Additional representative HAdV
1035 genomes include HAdV-B50 (Wan; AY737798); HAdV-B16 (ch.79; AY601636);
1036 HAdV-B3 (GB; AY599834); HAdV-B7 (Gomen; AY594255); HAdV-B14 (de Wit;
1037 AY803294); HAdV-B55 (QS-DL; FJ643676); HAdV-B11 (Slobitski; AY163756);
1038 HAdV-B34 (Compton; AY737797); HAdV-B35 (Holden; AY128640); HAdV-B21 (AV-
1039 1645; AY601633); HAdV-A12 (Huie; AC_000005); HAdV-F40 (HowiX; FH162869);
1040 HAdV-G52 (T03-2244; DQ923122); HAdV-C1 (AF534906); HAdV-C2 (AC_000007);
1041 HAdV-C5 (7151; AY601635); HAdV-C6 (Tonsil 99; FJ349096); HAdV-D9 (Hicks;
1042 AJ854486); HAdV-D37 (GW76-19026; DQ900900); HAdV-D19 (JQ326209); and
1043 HAdV-D17 (AF108105). Simian adenoviral genomes include SAdV-B21 (AC_000010);
1044 SAdV-E22 (AY530876); SAdV-E23 (AY530877); SAdV-E24 (AY530878); SAdV-E25
1045 (AF394196); and SAdV-E26 (FJ025923). The ITR sequences of Hong Kong HAdV-E4
1046 isolates are archived in GenBank (KY062614–KY062623).

1047

1048 **Acknowledgments:** D.S. thanks Q.Z. and the Southern Medical University for an
1049 appointment as Visiting Professor, and also Professor K.Y. Yuen (Hong Kong
1050 University) for the lecture invitation that initiated this collaboration. D.S. is grateful to
1051 Mr. Harold Suarez del Toro and the staff, particularly Mr. Margarito Ricardez de la Cruz
1052 of the Biwa Hotel in Tulum (Mexico) for providing a warm, tranquil, and hospitable
1053 environment that was conducive to a writing sabbatical in Winter 2018-19.

1054

1055 **Funding:** This work was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China
1056 (31570155, 31370199) and Guangzhou Healthcare Collaborative Innovation Major
1057 Project (201803040004, 201803040007).

1058

1059 **Author contributions:** Q.Z. and D.S. conceived of this project, as well as designed and
1060 analyzed the data, and prepared the manuscript. J.Z., J.O., J.K., and S.D. performed the
1061 analyses, analyzed the data, and contributed to the manuscript; S.S., S.K.P.L., and
1062 P.C.Y.W provided specimens and clinical metadata.

1063

1064 **Competing interests:** The authors declare no competing interests.

1065

1066 **Reference**

- 1067 1. Dehghan, S.; Seto, J.; Liu, E.B.; Walsh, M.P.; Dyer, D.W.; Chodosh, J.; Seto, D.
1068 Computational analysis of four human adenovirus type 4 genomes reveals molecular
1069 evolution through two interspecies recombination events. *Virology* **2013**, *443*, 197–
1070 207.
- 1071 2. Hilleman, M.R.; Werner, J.H. Recovery of new agent from patients with acute
1072 respiratory illness. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and
1073 Medicine. *Exp. Biol. Med.* **1954**, *85*, 183–188.

- 1074 3. Potter, R.N.; Cantrell, J.A.; Mallak, C.T.; Gaydos, J.C. Adenovirus-associated deaths
1075 in us military during postvaccination period, 1999–2010. *Emerg. Infect. Dis.* **2012**,
1076 *18*, 507–509.
- 1077 4. Barraza, E.M.; Ludwig, S.L.; Gaydos, J.C.; Brundage, J.F. Reemergence of
1078 adenovirus type 4 acute respiratory disease in military trainees: Report of an
1079 outbreak during a lapse in vaccination. *J. Infect. Dis.* **1999**, *179*, 1531–1533.
- 1080 5. Kajon, A.E.; Moseley, J.M.; Metzgar, D.; Huong, H.S.; Wadleigh, A.; Ryan, M.A.;
1081 Russell, K.L. Molecular epidemiology of adenovirus type 4 infections in us military
1082 recruits in the postvaccination era (1997–2003). *J. Infect. Dis.* **2007**, *196*, 67–75.
- 1083 6. Kajon, A.E.; Lamson, D.M.; Bair, C.R.; Lu, X.Y.; Landry, M.L.; Menegus, M.;
1084 Erdman, D.D.; St George, K. Adenovirus type 4 respiratory infections among
1085 civilian adults, northeastern united states, 2011–2015. *Emerg. Infect. Dis.* **2018**, *24*,
1086 201–209.
- 1087 7. Hang, J.; Vento, T.J.; Norby, E.A.; Jarman, R.G.; Keiser, P.B.; Kuschner, R.A.;
1088 Binn, L.N. Adenovirus type 4 respiratory infections with a concurrent outbreak of
1089 coxsackievirus a21 among united states army basic trainees, a retrospective viral
1090 etiology study using next-generation sequencing. *J. Med. Virol.* **2017**, *89*, 1387–
1091 1394.
- 1092 8. Wadell, G. Classification of human adenoviruses by sds-polyacrylamide gel
1093 electrophoresis of structural polypeptides. *Intervirology* **1979**, *11*, 47–57.
- 1094 9. Li, Q.G.; Wadell, G. The degree of genetic variability among adenovirus type 4
1095 strains isolated from man and chimpanzee. *Arch. Virol.* **1988**, *101*, 65–77.

- 1096 10. Purkayastha, A.; Ditty, S.E.; Su, J.; McGraw, J.; Hadfield, T.L.; Tibbetts, C.; Seto,
1097 D. Genomic and bioinformatics analysis of hadv-4, a human adenovirus causing
1098 acute respiratory disease: Implications for gene therapy and vaccine vector
1099 development. *J. Virol.* **2005**, *79*, 2559–2572.
- 1100 11. Bailey, E.S.; Fieldhouse, J.K.; Choi, J.Y.; Gray, G.C. A mini review of the zoonotic
1101 threat potential of influenza viruses, coronaviruses, adenoviruses, and enteroviruses.
1102 *Front. Public Health* **2018**, *6*, 104.
- 1103 12. Nagata, K.; Guggenheimer, R.A.; Hurwitz, J. Specific binding of a cellular DNA
1104 replication protein to the origin of replication of adenovirus DNA. *Proc. Natl. Acad.*
1105 *Sci. USA.* **1983**, *80*, 6177–6181.
- 1106 13. Rawlins, D.R.; Rosenfeld, P.J.; Wides, R.J.; Challberg, M.D.; Kelly, T.J., Jr.
1107 Structure and function of the adenovirus origin of replication. *Cell* **1984**, *37*, 309–
1108 319.
- 1109 14. Diffley, J.F.; Stillman, B. Purification of a cellular, double-stranded DNA-binding
1110 protein required for initiation of adenovirus DNA replication by using a rapid filter-
1111 binding assay. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **1986**, *6*, 1363–1373.
- 1112 15. Rosenfeld, P.J.; Kelly, T.J. Purification of nuclear factor i by DNA recognition site
1113 affinity chromatography. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1986**, *261*, 1398–1408.
- 1114 16. De Vries, E.; van Driel, W.; van den Heuvel, S.J.; van der Vliet, P.C. Contactpoint
1115 analysis of the hela nuclear factor i recognition site reveals symmetrical binding at
1116 one side of the DNA helix. *EMBO J.* **1987**, *6*, 161–168.

- 1117 17. Kenny, M.K.; Balogh, L.A.; Hurwitz, J. Initiation of adenovirus DNA replication. I.
1118 Mechanism of action of a host protein required for replication of adenovirus DNA
1119 templates devoid of the terminal protein. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1988**, *263*, 9801–9808.
- 1120 18. Hatfield, L.; Hearing, P. Redundant elements in the adenovirus type 5 inverted
1121 terminal repeat promote bidirectional transcription in vitro and are important for
1122 virus growth in vivo. *Virology* **1991**, *184*, 265–276.
- 1123 19. Mul, Y.M.; Verrijzer, C.P.; van der Vliet, P.C. Transcription factors nfi and nfiii/oct-
1124 1 function independently, employing different mechanisms to enhance adenovirus
1125 DNA replication. *J. Virol.* **1990**, *64*, 5510–5518.
- 1126 20. Stillman, B.W.; Topp, W.C.; Engler, J.A. Conserved sequences at the origin of
1127 adenovirus DNA replication. *J. Virol.* **1982**, *44*, 530–537.
- 1128 21. Kandel, R.; Srinivasan, A.; D'Agata, E.M.; Lu, X.; Erdman, D.; Jhung, M. Outbreak
1129 of adenovirus type 4 infection in a long-term care facility for the elderly. *Infect.*
1130 *Cont. Hosp. Epidemiol.* **2010**, *31*, 755–757.
- 1131 22. Chen, H.L.; Chiou, S.S.; Hsiao, H.P.; Ke, G.M.; Lin, Y.C.; Lin, K.H.; Jong, Y.J.
1132 Respiratory adenoviral infections in children: A study of hospitalized cases in
1133 southern taiwan in 2001–2002. *J. Trop. Pediatr.* **2004**, *50*, 279–284.
- 1134 23. Hang, J.; Vento, T.J.; Norby, E.A.; Jarman, R.G.; Keiser, P.B.; Kuschner, R.A.;
1135 Binn, L.N. Adenovirus type 4 respiratory infections with a concurrent outbreak of
1136 coxsackievirus a21 among united states army basic trainees, a retrospective viral
1137 etiology study using next-generation sequencing. *J. Med. Virol.* **2017**, *89*, 1387–
1138 1394.

- 1139 24. Li, J.; Lu, X.; Sun, Y.; Lin, C.; Li, F.; Yang, Y.; Liang, Z.; Jia, L.; Chen, L.; Jiang,
1140 B.; et al. A swimming pool-associated outbreak of pharyngoconjunctival fever
1141 caused by human adenovirus type 4 in Beijing, China. *Int. J. Infect. Dis.* **2018**, *75*,
1142 89–91.
- 1143 25. Walsh, M.P.; Seto, J.; Jones, M.S.; Chodosh, J.; Xu, W.; Seto, D. Computational
1144 analysis identifies human adenovirus type 55 as a re-emergent acute respiratory
1145 disease pathogen. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* **2010**, *48*, 991–993.
- 1146 26. Walsh, M.P.; Chintakuntlawar, A.; Robinson, C.M.; Madisch, I.; Harrach, B.;
1147 Hudson, N.R.; Schnurr, D.; Heim, A.; Chodosh, J.; Seto, D.; et al. Evidence of
1148 molecular evolution driven by recombination events influencing tropism in a novel
1149 human adenovirus that causes epidemic keratoconjunctivitis. *PloS ONE* **2009**, *4*,
1150 e5635.
- 1151 27. Carr, M.J.; Kajon, A.E.; Lu, X.; Dunford, L.; O'Reilly, P.; Holder, P.; De Gascun,
1152 C.F.; Coughlan, S.; Connell, J.; Erdman, D.D.; et al. Deaths associated with human
1153 adenovirus-14p1 infections, Europe, 2009–2010. *Emerg. Infect. Dis.* **2011**, *17*, 1402–
1154 1408.
- 1155 28. Hoppe, E.; Pauly, M.; Robbins, M.; Gray, M.; Kujirakwinja, D.; Nishuli, R.; Boji
1156 Mungu-Akonkwa, D.D.; Leendertz, F.H.; Ehlers, B. Phylogenomic evidence for
1157 recombination of adenoviruses in wild gorillas. *J. Gen. Virol.* **2015**, *96*, 3090–3098.
- 1158 29. Dehghan, S.; Seto, J.; Jones, M.S.; Dyer, D.W.; Chodosh, J.; Seto, D. Simian
1159 adenovirus type 35 has a recombinant genome comprising human and simian

1160 adenovirus sequences, which predicts its potential emergence as a human respiratory
 1161 pathogen. *Virology* **2013**, *447*, 265–273.

1162 30. Pauly, M.; Akoua-Koffi, C.; Buchwald, N.; Schubert, G.; Weiss, S.; Couacy-
 1163 Hymann, E.; Anoh, A.E.; Mossoun, A.; Calvignac-Spencer, S.; Leendertz, S.A.; et
 1164 al. Adenovirus in rural cote d'ivoire: High diversity and cross-species detection.
 1165 *Ecohealth* **2015**, *12*, 441–452.

1166 31. Hoppe, E.; Pauly, M.; Gillespie, T.R.; Akoua-Koffi, C.; Hohmann, G.; Fruth, B.;
 1167 Karhemere, S.; Madinda, N.F.; Mugisha, L.; Muyembe, J.J.; et al. Multiple cross-
 1168 species transmission events of human adenoviruses (HADV) during hominine
 1169 evolution. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* **2015**, *32*, 2072–2084.

1170 32. Wevers, D.; Metzger, S.; Babweteera, F.; Bieberbach, M.; Boesch, C.; Cameron, K.;
 1171 Couacy-Hymann, E.; Cranfield, M.; Gray, M.; Harris, L.A.; et al. Novel
 1172 adenoviruses in wild primates: A high level of genetic diversity and evidence of
 1173 zoonotic transmissions. *J. Virol.* **2011**, *85*, 10774–10784.

1174 33. Chiu, C.Y.; Yagi, S.; Lu, X.; Yu, G.; Chen, E.C.; Liu, M.; Dick, E.J., Jr.; Carey,
 1175 K.D.; Erdman, D.D.; Leland, M.M.; et al. A novel adenovirus species associated
 1176 with an acute respiratory outbreak in a baboon colony and evidence of coincident
 1177 human infection. *mBio* **2013**, *4*, e00084.

1178 34. Ersching, J.; Hernandez, M.I.; Cezarotto, F.S.; Ferreira, J.D.; Martins, A.B.; Switzer,
 1179 W.M.; Xiang, Z.; Ertl, H.C.; Zanetti, C.R.; Pinto, A.R. Neutralizing antibodies to
 1180 human and simian adenoviruses in humans and new-world monkeys. *Virology* **2010**,
 1181 *407*, 1–6.

- 1182 35. Chen, E.C.; Yagi, S.; Kelly, K.R.; Mendoza, S.P.; Tarara, R.P.; Canfield, D.R.;
1183 Maninger, N.; Rosenthal, A.; Spinner, A.; Bales, K.L.; et al. Cross-species
1184 transmission of a novel adenovirus associated with a fulminant pneumonia outbreak
1185 in a new world monkey colony. *PLoS Pathog.* **2011**, *7*, e1002155.
- 1186 36. Purkayastha, A.; Su, J.; McGraw, J.; Ditty, S.E.; Hadfield, T.L.; Seto, J.; Russell,
1187 K.L.; Tibbetts, C.; Seto, D. Genomic and bioinformatics analyses of hadv-4vac and
1188 hadv-7vac, two human adenovirus (hadv) strains that constituted original prophylaxis
1189 against hadv-related acute respiratory disease, a reemerging epidemic disease. *J.*
1190 *Clin. Microbiol.* **2005**, *43*, 3083–3094.
- 1191 37. Singh, G.; Robinson, C.M.; Dehghan, S.; Schmidt, T.; Seto, D.; Jones, M.S.; Dyer,
1192 D.W.; Chodosh, J. Overreliance on the hexon gene, leading to misclassification of
1193 human adenoviruses. *J. Virol.* **2012**, *86*, 4693–4695.
- 1194 38. Benedict, C.A.; Norris, P.S.; Prigozy, T.I.; Bodmer, J.L.; Mahr, J.A.; Garnett, C.T.;
1195 Martinon, F.; Tschopp, J.; Gooding, L.R.; Ware, C.F. Three adenovirus e3 proteins
1196 cooperate to evade apoptosis by tumor necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing
1197 ligand receptor-1 and -2. *J. Biol. Chem.* **2001**, *276*, 3270–3278.
- 1198 39. Lichtenstein, D.L.; Toth, K.; Doronin, K.; Tollefson, A.E.; Wold, W.S.M. Functions
1199 and mechanisms of action of the adenovirus e3 proteins. *Int. Rev. Immunol.* **2004**, *23*,
1200 75–111.
- 1201 40. Wang, B.; Li, J.; Wu, S.; Chen, Y.; Zhang, Z.; Zhai, Y.; Guo, Q.; Zhang, J.; Song,
1202 X.; Zhao, Z.; et al. Seroepidemiological investigation of hadv-4 infection among

1203 healthy adults in china and in sierra leone, west africa. *Emerg. Microbes Infect.* **2018**,
1204 7, 200.

1205 41. Han, G.; Niu, H.; Zhao, S.; Zhu, B.; Wang, C.; Liu, Y.; Zhang, M.; Yang, S.; Liu, F.;
1206 Wan, C.; et al. Identification and typing of respiratory adenoviruses in guangzhou,
1207 southern china using a rapid and simple method. *Virol. Sin.* **2013**, 28, 103–108.

1208

1209 Part 2. molecular epidemiology of adenovirus type 4 acute respiratory cases amongst
1210 Hong Kong pediatric patients in 2014
1211

1212 Molecular Epidemiology of Adenovirus Type 4 Acute
1213 Respiratory Cases Amongst Hong Kong Pediatric Patients
1214 in 2014

1215 June Kang^{1a}, Jing Zhang², Siddhartha Sridhar³, Susanna K. P. Lau³, Junxian Ou², Yuqian
1216 Yan², Shan Zhao², Wendong Lan², Wenyi Guan², Patrick C. Y. Woo^{3*}, Qiwei Zhang^{2, 4*},
1217 and Donald Seto^{1*}

1218 ¹Bioinformatics and Computational Biology Program, School of Systems Biology,
1219 George Mason University, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

1220 ²Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Tropical Disease Research, School of Public
1221 Health, Southern Medical University, Guangzhou Guangdong 510515, China

1222 ³Department of Microbiology, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China

1223 ⁴Guangzhou Key Laboratory of Virology, Institute of Medical Microbiology, Jinan
1224 University, Guangzhou 510632, China

1225

1226 *Corresponding authors: Donald Seto (dseto@gmu.edu); Patrick C.Y Woo
1227 (pcywoo@hkucc.hku.hk); Qiwei Zhang (zhangqw@smu.edu.cn).

1228

1229 Keywords: Adenovirus; Pediatric disease; Infectious disease; Human pathogen;
1230 Genotyping; Molecular epidemiology; Respiratory disease.

1231

1232 Short running title: epidemiology study of pediatric patients infected with adenovirus

1233 isolated in 2014.

1234

1235

1236 **Abstract**

1237 To better understand the molecular evolution and epidemiology distribution of
1238 adenoviruses in Hong Kong, we investigated 100 HAdV-positive hospital pediatric
1239 samples collected during the summer of 2014. Clinical samples were cultured and
1240 pathogens identified using PCR and subsequent genomic sequencing. Statistical methods
1241 and phylogenetic analyses were performed to characterize the epidemiological data
1242 collected. This study found that HAdV-B3 accounted for 74% of the adenoviral-related
1243 respiratory infections in these pediatric patients. HAdV-E4 (10%) was also found in this
1244 population, not usually observed in civilian populations. Patients infected with HAdV-E4
1245 had a high risk for upper respiratory tract infections (OR, 2.33; 95% CI, 0.51-10.67) and
1246 coinfection with other pathogens (OR, 2.33; 95% CI, 0.51-10.67). In managing
1247 epidemics, it is prudent to be attentive and circumspect to emerging or re-emerging
1248 HAdV pathogens.

1249

1250

1251

1252

1253

1254

1255

1256 **BACKGROUND**

1257 Human adenoviruses (HAdV) are double-stranded DNA viruses that can cause a wide
1258 spectrum of human illnesses including respiratory, ocular, gastrointestinal, and urinary
1259 infections (Harrach et al., 2011; Lion, 2014; Purkayastha et al., 2005; Rowe et al., 1953;
1260 Wood, 1988). There are seven HAdV species (A-G) that group together more than 103
1261 genotypes(Harrach et al., 2011). The diverse illnesses presented by HAdVs vary with
1262 species and genotypes (Harrach et al., 2011). Among the seven species, species C infects
1263 the respiratory tracts and are also associated with latent infections (Garnett et al., 2009;
1264 Shayakhmetov et al., 2005; Yao et al., 2019). HAdV species F and G are commonly
1265 associated with gastroenteritis (Wood, 1988). Species B and E can cause acute respiratory
1266 disease (ARD), as well as ocular diseases such as conjunctivitis (Lion, 2014; Rowe et al.,
1267 1953). Approximately 5-7% of the respiratory illness diagnosed in pediatric patients have
1268 been attributed to HAdV species B and E infections (Carballal et al., 2001; Hong et al.,
1269 2001). Species C and B are commonly observed in children hospitalized with ARD
1270 (Carballal et al., 2001; Larrañaga et al., 2000; Videla et al., 1999).

1271

1272 HAdV-B3, -E4, and -B7 are commonly associated with ARD outbreaks (Chang et al.,
1273 2008; Gerber et al., 2001; Li et al., 2018). HAdV-B3 is associated with milder symptoms
1274 in both adults and children while HAdV-E4 and HAdV-B7 can cause frequent outbreaks
1275 with more severe symptoms (Chang et al., 2008; Gray et al., 2007; Schmitz et al., 1983).
1276 Vaccines for HAdV-E4 and -B7 are used in the US military trainee population (Gaydos
1277 & Gaydos, 1995). Unlike HAdV-B3 and HAdV-B7, which have been commonly reported

1278 globally in the civilian population, the HAdV-E4 infections are infrequently observed in
1279 the general public.

1280

1281 HAdV-E4 was one of the first identified HAdVs, isolated from a military outbreak in
1282 1952 (Rowe et al., 1953). It is a major human respiratory pathogen and is highly
1283 contagious, resulting in frequent large outbreaks in certain populations, including the
1284 dense and overstressed military recruits on training bases (Barraza et al., 1999; Cersovsky
1285 et al., 1999). Inexplicitly, they appeared largely constrained to the U.S. military
1286 population (Barraza et al., 1999; Dudding et al., 1973; Gaydos & Gaydos, 1995; Kajon et
1287 al., 2007). More recently, HAdV-E4 outbreaks have been observed in the larger civilian
1288 community (Coleman et al., 2019; Li et al., 2018; Zhang et al., 2019). Due to the lack of
1289 reports of HAdV infections in the Hong Kong region, it is difficult to understand whether
1290 HAdV-E4 is circulating or re-emerging in the region. Therefore, it is useful of adenovirus
1291 epidemiological and clinical studies with more accurate and rapid HAdV typing globally.
1292 To describe the clinical HAdV genotypes epidemiologically to survey and characterize
1293 the HAdV-associated respiratory infections in Hong Kong; the present study designed
1294 using hexon, fiber, and penton base sequencing to identify the retrospective HAdV
1295 infections among 100 in-house patients from the Queen Mary Hospital in Hong Kong.

1296

1297 **MATERIALS AND METHODS**

1298 This study was approved by the Institutional Ethics Committee of the Queen Mary
1299 Hospital to study the archived HAdV-positive specimens collected in 2014. All the

1300 protocols were performed in accordance with the approved guidelines. Legal guardians of
1301 all minor patients have given signed informed consent to participate in this study. Sample
1302 collection and data records were de-identified and anonymized to protect the patients'
1303 privacy.

1304

1305 **Retrospective Patient Sample Collection**

1306 From July 2014 to October 2014, there was a sudden increase in pediatric outpatients and
1307 inpatients with influenza-like symptoms in Queen Mary Hospital, Hong Kong. xxx
1308 nasopharyngeal swab specimens were collected from xxx patients, and respiratory vial
1309 pathogens were detected. Taq PCR Master Mix kits (TaKaRa Bio, Inc., Japan), QIAamp
1310 DNA Blood Mini Kit (QIAGEN, Inc., China), and AxyPrep PCR Clean-Up Kit (AxYgen
1311 Biosciences, Union City, CA) were used according to manufacturer instructions. DNA
1312 ladder, used as a reference, was based on DL10000 and DL 2000 marker (TAKARA
1313 Corp.). Total nucleic acid was extracted from respiratory specimens using a QIAamp
1314 DNA Blood Mini Kit (QIAGEN, Inc., China). Respiratory pathogens, including influenza
1315 A virus (infA), influenza B virus (infB), parainfluenza virus (PIV), respiratory syncytial
1316 virus (RSV), enterovirus (EV), human metapneumovirus (hMPV), bocavirus (BOV),
1317 rhinovirus (RHV), mycoplasma pneumonia (MP), and Chlamydia pneumonia (CP), were
1318 detected using Taq real-time PCR kit (TaKaRa Bio, Inc., Japan). Respiratory viruses
1319 other than the HAdV-positive cases were excluded from our study because these samples
1320 were required for study at Hong Kong's Queen Mary Hospital.

1321

1322 **Human Adenovirus Culture and Isolation**

1323 The HAdV-positive throat swab specimens collected from 100 patients were inoculated
1324 onto A549 cells. Samples were cultured in a maintenance medium (Minimal Essential
1325 Medium containing 2% fetal bovine serum, 100 U/mL penicillin G, and 100 ug/mL
1326 streptomycin) at 37°C with the atmosphere containing 5% (v/v) carbon dioxide and
1327 cytopathic effect (CPE). After monitoring for 5-7 days, cell cultures with no CPE
1328 observed were frozen and thawed for three rounds. A549 cells were passaged in again to
1329 check the CPE.

1330

1331 **PCR Primers Design, Amplification, and Molecular Typing of Adenovirus**

1332 **Specimens**

1333 HAdV and other common respiratory pathogens were detected by the real-time PCR kits
1334 (TaKaRa Bio, Inc, Japan). The selected reference sequences, including hexon, penton
1335 base, and fiber, were extracted from the NCBI (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>) and
1336 aligned using Clustal Omega (<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/clustalo/>) to locate the
1337 conserved regions. Specific primers (Invitrogen, Inc., Guangzhou, China) targeting the
1338 three capsid genes were based on the conserved regions and were used in the PCR
1339 reaction (Table S1).

1340

1341 **Whole Genome Sequencing and Phylogenetic Analysis**

1342 All of the HAdV-E4 isolates were sequenced in the Queen Mary Hospital using Illumina
1343 sequencing, for further characterization. The adaptors for forward and reverse fastQ files

1344 were trimmed, and the reads were assembled using Geneious Prime version 2020.2.4
1345 (<https://www.geneious.com>). Phylogenetic relationships among HAdV-E4 sequences
1346 were determined using the Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis (MEGA) version X
1347 software (<http://megasoftware.net>). Neighbor-joining statistic methods with 1000
1348 bootstraps replicates are applied using the maximum composite likelihood model and are
1349 in the units of the number of base substitutions per site.

1350

1351 **Statistical Methods**

1352 HAdV genotype occurrence frequencies are measured using logistic regression to
1353 examine HAdV-positive case incidences by time period. Potential risk factors associated
1354 with upper respiratory tract illness (URTI) and coinfections were calculated for different
1355 categories, including gender, age group, and HAdV genotype. Odds ratio (OR) with the
1356 standard error (SE) of the log odds ratio and 95% confidence interval (CI) are being
1357 calculated using MEDCALC easy-to-use statistical software
1358 (https://www.medcalc.org/calc/odds_ratio.php). The test of significance for the standard
1359 normal deviate (z-value) is calculated as $\ln(\text{OR})/\text{SE}\{\ln(\text{OR})\}$ with P-value being the area
1360 of the normal distribution outside of the z-value.

1361

1362 **RESULTS**

1363 Clinical samples collected from 100 HAdV-positive hospitalized patients (93 pediatric, 1
1364 adult, and 6 unknown) at Queen Mary Hospital from July to October 2014 were
1365 characterized with respect to genotype using DNA sequencing of the three capsid

proteins (hexon, penton base, and fiber). PCR sequencing were attempted on all 100 samples, in which 94% of the isolates were successfully genotyped. Of these, 4% of the genomes are recombinants, and 2% of the samples were unsequenceable. Figure 3.2.1 presents the distribution of HAdV genotype frequency by month.

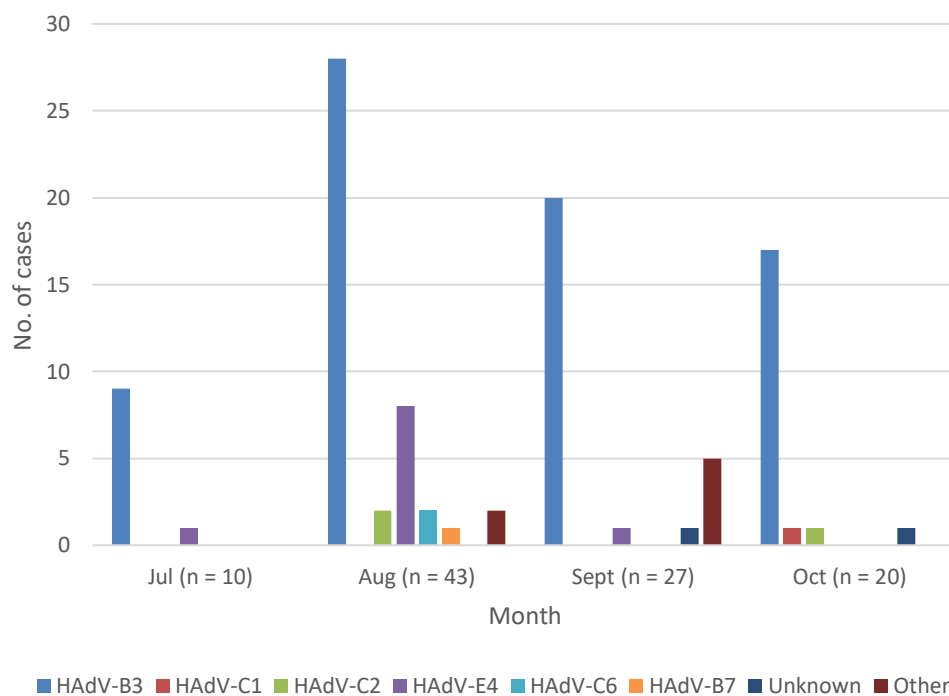


Figure 3.2.1. HAdV genotypes detected for HAdV-positive patients hospitalized in Hong Kong from July to October 2014. The “Unknown” group represents samples with respect to sequencing. “Other” represents samples with genome recombination in the capsid gene hexon, penton base, and fiber.

1377 Among the 100 retrospective cases detected between July and October 2014, HAdV-B3
1378 was most prevalent (74%), followed by HAdV-E4 (10%) and HAdV-C2 (6%) (Figure
1379 3.2.1). Only 1% were found to be HAdV-B7 in this outbreak ,which differs with data
1380 from a Singapore clinical study of 15.7% (Coleman et al., 2019; Rajkumar et al., 2015).
1381 Four HAdV-positive cases infected by recombinants were subsequently identified to be
1382 novel genotypes (Table 3.2.1). The novel recombination includes isolates HK39 (penton
1383 base type 7, hexon type 55, fiber type 7 [P7H55F7]), HK42 (P1H1F3), HK61 (P1H5F2),
1384 and HK76 (P1H2F2).

1385

1386 The clinical presentation demonstrated that 74% of patients diagnosed with upper
1387 respiratory tract infection (URTI) and 17% of HAdV-positive cases were coinfectd with
1388 enterovirus/rhinovirus (EV/RV, 14%), respiratory syncytial virus (RSV, 2%), and
1389 influenza C virus (IVC, 1%). Patients had a 93% hospitalized rate and a mean of 3.5
1390 hospitalized days were indicated. Among the three of the patients with prolonged
1391 hospitalization (more than 7 seven consecutive days), one patient had pneumonia with
1392 secondary bacterial infection and passed away on day 36 and two of the
1393 immunocompromised patients had an average of 15 hospitalized days. Among the 93
1394 pediatric patients (≤ 16 years), 79.6% were diagnosed with URTI which is corresponding
1395 with 73.1 % of HAdV-B3 and 9.7 % of HAdV-E4 associated infection. No gender
1396 differences are found for the total and pediatric data (Table 3.2.1).

1397

1398 Table 3.2.1. Clinical and HAdV genotype information for HAdV-positive patients
1399 hospitalized in Hong Kong from July to October 20.

Variables	Total n = 100 (%)	Pediatric ^a n = 93 (%)
Gender		
Female	49 (49.0)	45 (48.4)
Male	50 (50.0)	48 (51.6)
Clinical Presentation		
URTI	74 (74.0)	74 (79.6)
Gastrointestinal	5 (5.0)	5 (5.4)
Ocular	-	-
Coinfection	17 (17.0)	10 (10.7)
Immunocompromised ^b	2 (2.0)	2 (2.2)
Disease severity		
Hospitalized number	93 (93.0)	92 (98.9)
Average hospitalized days (%)	3.5	3.5 (3.8)
Prolonged hospitalization ^c	3 (3.0)	3 (3.2)
HAdV Genotype		
B3	74 (74.0)	68 (73.1)
C1	1 (1.0)	1 (1.1)
C2	6 (6.0)	6 (6.5)
E4	10 (10.0)	9 (9.7)
C6	2 (2.0)	2 (2.2)
B7	1 (1.0)	1 (1.1)
Recombination ^d	4 (4.0)	4 (4.3)
Undetectable ^e	2 (2.0)	2 (2.2)

Abbreviations: HAdV, human adenovirus; URTI, upper respiratory tract infection

^a Pediatric (≤ 16 years)

^b Immunocompromised adenoviremia transplant recipient

^c Hospitalized for more than 7 consecutive days

^d recombination in the capsid gene hexon, fiber, and penton base

^e Genotyping failed

1400

1401

1402 The risk factors for pediatric patients with URTI and coinfections with other pathogens
1403 were assessed between July to October 2014. Pediatric patients infected with HAdV-C2
1404 (odds ratio [OR], 3.46; 95% confidence interval [CI], 0.18-65.05), HAdV-E4 (OR, 2.07;
1405 95% CI, 0.24-17.99), or unknown recombinants (OR, 2.39; 95% CI, 0.12-44.08) were
1406 found to have an increased risk for URTI (Table 3.2.2). Pediatric patients have an

1407 increased risk of coinfection with other pathogens when diagnosed with HAdV-C2 (OR,
1408 2.33; 95% CI, 0.04-20.0) and HAdV-E4 (OR, 2.33; 95% CI, 0.51-10.67).
1409

1410 Table 3.2.2. Risk factor association for pediatric patients with upper respiratory tract
 1411 infection resulted from adenovirus infections in Hong Kong, July to October 2014.

Risk Factors	Total No. (%)	URTI* n = 73 (%)	Unadjusted OR (95% CI)	z-value† (P-value)
Gender				
Female	45 (48.4)	39 (53.4)	Reference	--
Male	48 (51.6)	34 (46.6)	0.37 (0.13-1.08)	1.82 (0.07)
Age Group				
<1 year	7 (7.5)	4 (5.5)	Reference	--
1-5 years	53 (57.0)	42 (57.5)	3.5 (0.66-18.43)	1.48 (0.14)
6-10 years	29 (31.2)	23 (31.5)	2.88 (0.50-16.48)	1.19 (0.24)
11-16 years	4 (4.3)	4 (5.5)	7 (0.27-178.48)	1.18 (0.24)
HAdV Genotype				
C1	1 (1.1)	0 (0)	--	--
C2	6 (6.5)	6 (8.2)	3.46 (0.18-65.05)	0.83 (0.41)
C6	2 (2.2)	1 (1.4)	0.26 (0.02-4.41)	0.93 (0.35)
B3	68 (73.1)	54 (74.0)	Reference	--
B7	1 (1.1)	0 (0)	--	--
E4	9 (9.7)	8 (11.0)	2.07 (0.24-17.99)	0.66 (0.51)
Recombination §	4 (4.3)	4 (5.5)	2.39 (0.12-47.08)	0.58 (0.57)
Undetectable	2 (2.2)	1 (1.4)	0.26 (0.02-4.41)	0.93 (0.35)

Abbreviations: HAdV, human adenovirus

* Upper respiratory tract infections

† A standard normal deviate (z-value) is calculated as $\ln(OR)/SE\{\ln(OR)\}$

§ Recombination in the capsid gene hexon, fiber, and penton base

|| Genotyping failed

1412

1413

Table 3.2.3. Risk factor association for pediatric patients with coinfection resulted from adenovirus infections in Hong Kong, July to October 2014.

Risk Factors	Total No. (%)	Coinfection* n = 17 (%)	OR (95% CI)	z-value† (P-value)
Gender				
Female	45 (48.4)	9 (52.9)	Reference	--
Male	48 (51.6)	8 (47.1)	0.80 (0.28–2.29)	0.42 (0.68)
Age Group				
<1 year	7 (7.5)	2 (11.8)	Reference	--
1-5 years	53 (57.0)	10 (58.8)	0.58 (0.10-3.44)	0.60 (0.55)
6-10 years	29 (31.2)	4 (23.5)	0.40 (0.06-2.81)	0.92 (0.36)
11-16 years	4 (4.3)	0 (0)	--	--
HAdV Genotype				
C1	1 (1.1)	0 (0)	--	--
C2	6 (6.5)	1 (5.9)	0.93 (0.10-8.73)	0.06 (0.95)
C6	2 (2.2)	0 (0)	--	--
B3	68 (73.1)	12 (70.6)	Reference	--
B7	1 (1.1)	0 (0)	--	--
E4	9 (9.7)	3 (17.6)	2.33 (0.51-10.67)	1.09 (0.27)
Recombination §	4 (4.3)	0 (0)	--	--
Undetectable	2 (2.2)	1 (5.9)	4.67 (0.27-79.96)	1.06 (0.29)

Abbreviations: HAdV, human adenovirus

* Coinfection with other pathogens (e.g. RSV)

† A standard normal deviate (z-value) is calculated as $\ln(\text{OR})/\text{SE}\{\ln(\text{OR})\}$

§ Recombination in the capsid gene hexon, fiber, and penton base

|| Genotyping failed

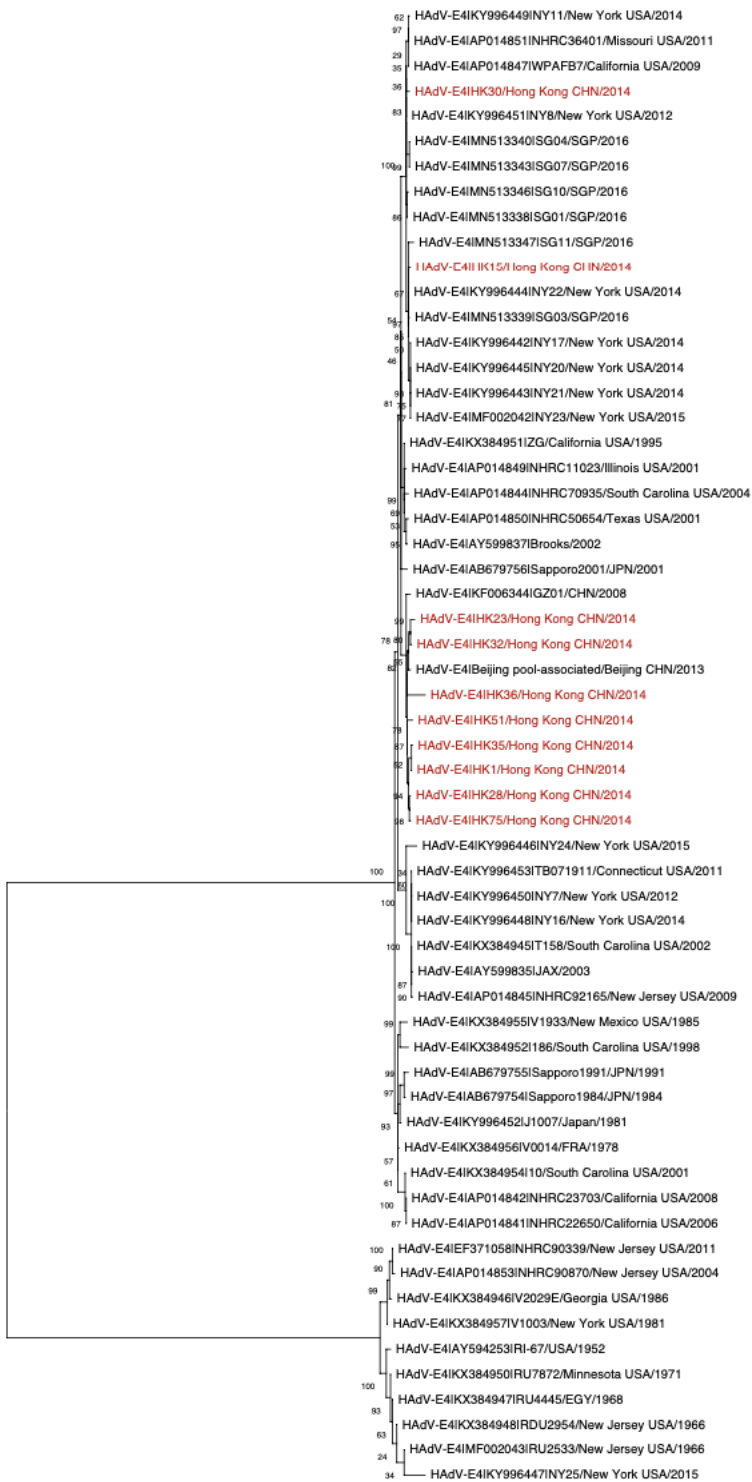
1416

1417

1418 In the summer of 2014, cases of HAdV-E4 were observed in the Hong Kong population.

1419 All ten HAdV-E4 strains were sequenced and annotated. The whole genome evolutionary

relationships of HAdV-E4 isolates were analyzed using a neighbor-joining phylogenetic method. The optimal tree is 0.053 for the sum of branch length. The phylogenetic tree naturally diverges into two separate clusters of prototype-like isolates and host-adapted clade as described in the previous study (unpublished). These Hong Kong isolates belong to the host-adapted subclade and are closely related to the reported HAdV-E4 strains circulating in the civilian populations. HK15 and HK30 are sisters to a group of strains isolated in New York and Singapore in the recent decade. The other eight Hong Kong isolates share the most common ancestor with strains isolated in China, specifically a Beijing pool-associated strain which caused an outbreak that infected 55 patients at the University of Beijing (Li et al., 2018).



1431 Figure 3.2.2. Evolutionary relationships of the HAdV-E4 species clade, using whole
1432 genome sequence analysis. The neighbor-joining method with the maximum composite
1433 likelihood model was used through MEGA X (<http://megasoftware.net>). Color denote the
1434 ten HAdV-E4 strains isolated and sequenced. Bootstrap values are displayed at all nodes
1435 for 1000 replicates, with 80% noted as robust. The scale bar represents the number of
1436 base substitutions per site.

1437

1438 **DISCUSSION**

1439 A 10% HAdV-E4 infection rate is identified in pediatric patients during this outbreak. It
1440 is unusual to identify a high number of HAdV-E4 infections in the civilian population.
1441 Again, the number of HAdV-E4-associated ARD cases is unusual, as, in the past, HAdV-
1442 E4 infections were found in the adult military basic trainee population. Within civilian
1443 populations, infections were sporadic, few, and limited in scope (Kajon et al., 2018).
1444 However, our results indicate an increased susceptibility in the presumably immune-
1445 naïve civilian populations may be forthcoming. Previous quantitative study in Singapore
1446 showed that 15.2% of 533 AdV clinical samples were identified as HAdV-E4 (Coleman
1447 et al., 2019) which is consistent with our results. In addition, the first large-scale outbreak
1448 of HAdV-E4 in a non-US military population isolated from the Beijing University
1449 swimming pool was characterized recently (Li et al., 2018). This again proves that
1450 HAdV-E4 is not limited to the military trainees, it has adapted and evolved to circulate in
1451 the civilian population.

1452

1453 The HAdV-E4 isolates were sequenced for further analysis. Whole-genome evolutionary
1454 tree revealed eight of the HAdV-E4 are closely related to the Beijing swimming pool-
1455 related strain isolated in 2013. Two of the isolates share a common ancestor with the
1456 strains isolated from Singapore and the United States. It must be mentioned that previous
1457 study suggests HAdV-E4 isolates recombine at the inverted terminal repeats region that
1458 contains the viral replication motifs (Dehghan et al., 2013). This may have contributed to
1459 the host adaptations outside of the U.S. military populations. The recent outbreaks in the
1460 larger civilian communities globally (Coleman et al., 2019; Kajon et al., 2018; Li et al.,
1461 2018; Zhang et al., 2019) suggests that HAdV-E4 infections are not limited to the
1462 confined military population or any geographical regions and a broader biosurveillance
1463 should be considered for HAdV-E4.

1464

1465 Eight out of ten HAdV-E4 pediatric patients (OR, 2.07; 95% CI, 0.24-17.99) developed
1466 URTI (pharyngitis) which is consistent with the common symptoms of HAdV-E4
1467 infection (Barraza et al., 1999; Cersovsky et al., 1999; Purkayastha et al., 2005). The
1468 diagnostics for one of the HAdV-E4 patient was not available. One of the HAdV-E4
1469 strain was isolated from a transplant recipient that had adenoviremia with high fever and
1470 were also coinfecting with RSV. Patients infected with HAdV-E4 (OR, 2.33; 95% CI,
1471 0.51-10.67) is highly susceptible to have coinfections with other pathogens. Due to the
1472 lack of prior genotype surveillance in Hong Kong, it is uncertain that 33.33% (3/9) of the
1473 coinfection rate in HAdV-E4 is a new or pre-existed condition.

1474

1475 This molecular epidemiological study showed that the most prevalent genotyping
1476 identified is HAdV-B3 (74%). HAdV-B3 is commonly associated with ARD, which is
1477 consistent with high number of URTI cases identified. Studies have shown HAdV-B3 is
1478 the most common type implicated with HAdV infections in both the children and adults
1479 globally (Chang et al., 2008; Gray et al., 2007; Schmitz et al., 1983; Wang et al., 2013).
1480 HAdV-B3 (17.65%, 12/68) is also the second most prevalent genotype with coinfection
1481 in this study which is consistent with the previous adenoviral coinfection study in Taiwan
1482 (19%, 24/126) (Wang et al., 2013). One of the patients identified with HAdV-B3 induced
1483 pneumonia contracted a secondary bacterial infection and passed away on the 36 days.

1484

1485 Surprisingly, only 1% of HAdV-E7 was isolated during the clinical study which is
1486 inconsistent with the Singapore (15.4%), Korea (41%), and United States (59%)
1487 comprehensive study (Coleman et al., 2019; Hong et al., 2001; Scott et al., 2016). Four
1488 novel recombinants were identified and didn't match any of the known genotypes (103
1489 types) published (<http://hadvwg.gmu.edu>). Patients with novel recombinants had URTI
1490 (3/4) and diarrhea (1/4) symptoms. The data contributes to a clear understanding of
1491 HAdV outbreak during the summer of 2014. It provides new insights on the emerged
1492 HAdV-E4 infections in the general population. However, one disadvantage of this study
1493 focuses on hospitalized patients. HAdV patients with less severe symptoms and were not
1494 hospitalized could not be account for.

1495

1496 In summary, an increase of HAdV-E4 infections are observed in the general population.
1497 This may pose threats to the public health. Furthermore, patients with HAdV-B3 and -E4
1498 are likely to result in URTI and are more prone to secondary coinfections. It is important
1499 to highlight that a high-incidence of HAdV-E4 infections are circulating globally.
1500 Consequently, we strongly suggest the health community to have routine genotyping
1501 surveillance over the HAdV prevalence in the general population. And vaccine
1502 adaptations and antiviral therapies for the specific types in pediatric patients should be
1503 considered.

1504

1505

1506 **Conflicts of Interest**

1507 The authors declare no conflict of interest.

1508

1509 **Acknowledgments**

1510

1511 **References**

- 1512 Barraza, E. M., Ludwig, S. L., Gaydos, J. C., & Brundage, J. F. (1999). Reemergence of
1513 adenovirus type 4 acute respiratory disease in military trainees: Report of an
1514 outbreak during a lapse in vaccination. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 179 6,
1515 1531–1533.
- 1516 Carballal, G., Videla, C. M., Espinosa, M. A., Savy, V., Uez, O., Sequeira, M. D., Knez,
1517 V., Requeijo, P. V., Posse, C. R., & Miceli, I. (2001). Multicentered study of viral

1518 acute lower respiratory infections in children from four cities of Argentina, 1993-
 1519 1994. *Journal of Medical Virology*, 64(2), 167–174.
 1520 <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.1032>
 1521 Cersovsky, S., LN, B., FD, M., SA, K., CS, P., Sanchez Jr, J., & WT, B. (1999). A
 1522 prospective study of acute respiratory diseases (ARD) in a cohort of US Army
 1523 basic trainees, October-November 1998, Fort Jackson, South Carolina. *Medical*
 1524 *Surveillance Monthly Report*, 5, 10, 12.
 1525 Chang, S.-Y., Lee, C.-N., Lin, P.-H., Huang, H.-H., Chang, L.-Y., Ko, W., Chang, S.-F.,
 1526 Lee, P.-I., Huang, L.-M., & Kao, C.-L. (2008). A community-derived outbreak of
 1527 adenovirus type 3 in children in Taiwan between 2004 and 2005. *Journal of*
 1528 *Medical Virology*, 80(1), 102–112. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.21045>
 1529 Coleman, K. K., Wong, C. C., Jayakumar, J., Nguyen, T. T., Wong, A. W. L., Yadana,
 1530 S., Thoon, K. C., Chan, K. P., Low, J. G., Kalimuddin, S., Dehghan, S., Kang, J.,
 1531 Shamsaddini, A., Seto, D., Su, Y. C. F., & Gray, G. C. (2019). Adenoviral
 1532 Infections in Singapore: Should New Antiviral Therapies and Vaccines Be
 1533 Adopted? *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, jiz489.
 1534 <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiz489>
 1535 Dehghan, S., Seto, J., Liu, E. B., Walsh, M. P., Dyer, D. W., Chodosh, J., & Seto, D.
 1536 (2013). Computational analysis of four human adenovirus type 4 genomes reveals
 1537 molecular evolution through two interspecies recombination events. *Virology*,
 1538 443(2), 197–207. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2013.05.014>

1539 Dudding, B. A., Top, F. H. J., Winter, P. E., Buescher, E. L., Lamson, T. H., & Leibovitz,
 1540 A. (1973). Acute respiratory disease in military trainees: The adenovirus
 1541 surveillance program, 1966-1971. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 97(3),
 1542 187–198. <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a121499>
 1543 Garnett, C. T., Talekar, G., Mahr, J. A., Huang, W., Zhang, Y., Ornelles, D. A., &
 1544 Gooding, L. R. (2009). Latent species C adenoviruses in human tonsil tissues.
 1545 *Journal of Virology*, 83(6), 2417–2428. PubMed.
 1546 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02392-08>
 1547 Gaydos, C. A., & Gaydos, J. C. (1995). Adenovirus vaccines in the U.S. military.
 1548 *Military Medicine*, 160(6), 300–304.
 1549 Gerber, S. I., Erdman, D. D., Pur, S. L., Diaz, P. S., Segreti, J., Kajon, A. E., Belkengren,
 1550 R. P., & Jones, R. C. (2001). Outbreak of adenovirus genome type 7d2 infection
 1551 in a pediatric chronic-care facility and tertiary-care hospital. *Clinical Infectious*
 1552 *Diseases : An Official Publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*,
 1553 32(5), 694–700. <https://doi.org/10.1086/319210>
 1554 Gray, G. C., McCarthy, T., Lebeck, M. G., Schnurr, D. P., Russell, K. L., Kajon, A. E.,
 1555 Landry, M. L., Leland, D. S., Storch, G. A., Ginocchio, C. C., Robinson, C. C.,
 1556 Demmler, G. J., Saubolle, M. A., Kehl, S. C., Selvarangan, R., Miller, M. B.,
 1557 Chappell, J. D., Zerr, D. M., Kiska, D. L., ... Erdman, D. D. (2007). Genotype
 1558 prevalence and risk factors for severe clinical adenovirus infection, United States
 1559 2004-2006. *Clinical Infectious Diseases: An Official Publication of the Infectious*
 1560 *Diseases Society of America*, 45(9), 1120–1131. <https://doi.org/10.1086/522188>

1561 Harrach, B., Benkö, M., Both, G. W., Brown, M., Davison, A. J., Echavarria, M., Hess,
 1562 M., Jones, M. S., Kajon, A., Lehmkuhl, H. D., Mautner, V., Mittal, S. K., &
 1563 Wadell, G. (2011). *Virus Taxonomy: Classification and Nomenclature of Viruses*.
 1564 125–141.

1565 Hong, J.-Y., Lee, H.-J., Piedra, P. A., Choi, E.-H., Park, K.-H., Koh, Y.-Y., & Kim, W.-
 1566 S. (2001). Lower Respiratory Tract Infections due to Adenovirus in Hospitalized
 1567 Korean Children: Epidemiology, Clinical Features, and Prognosis. *Clinical*
 1568 *Infectious Diseases*, 32(10), 1423–1429. <https://doi.org/10.1086/320146>

1569 Kajon, A. E., Lamson, D. M., Bair, C. R., Lu, X., Landry, M. L., Menegus, M., Erdman,
 1570 D. D., & St. George, K. (2018). Adenovirus Type 4 Respiratory Infections among
 1571 Civilian Adults, Northeastern United States, 2011–2015. *Emerging Infectious*
 1572 *Diseases*, 24(2), 201–209. <https://doi.org/10.3201/eid2402.171407>

1573 Kajon, A. E., Moseley, J. M., Metzgar, D., Huong, H.-S., Wadleigh, A., Ryan, M. A. K.,
 1574 & Russell, K. L. (2007). Major Articles-Molecular Epidemiology of Adenovirus
 1575 Type 4 Infections in US Military Recruits in the Postvaccination Era (1997–
 1576 2003). *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 196(1), 67–75.
 1577 <https://doi.org/10.1086/518442>

1578 Larrañaga, C., Kajon, A., Villagra, E., & Avendaño, L. F. (2000). Adenovirus
 1579 surveillance on children hospitalized for acute lower respiratory infections in
 1580 Chile (1988-1996). *Journal of Medical Virology*, 60(3), 342–346.

1581 Li, J., Lu, X., Sun, Y., Lin, C., Li, F., Yang, Y., Liang, Z., Jia, L., Chen, L., Jiang, B., &
 1582 Wang, Q. (2018). A swimming pool-associated outbreak of pharyngoconjunctival

1583 fever caused by human adenovirus type 4 in Beijing, China. *International Journal*
 1584 *of Infectious Diseases*, 75, 89–91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2018.08.009>
 1585 Lion, T. (2014). Adenovirus infections in immunocompetent and immunocompromised
 1586 patients. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 27(3), 441–462.
 1587 <https://doi.org/10.1128/CMR.00116-13>
 1588 Purkayastha, A., Ditty, S. E., Su, J., McGraw, J., Hadfield, T. L., Tibbetts, C., & Seto, D.
 1589 (2005). Genomic and Bioinformatics Analysis of HAdV-4, a Human Adenovirus
 1590 Causing Acute Respiratory Disease: Implications for Gene Therapy and Vaccine
 1591 Vector Development. *Journal of Virology*, 79(4), 2559.
 1592 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.79.4.2559-2572.2005>
 1593 Rajkumar, V., Chiang, C. S. M., Low, J. M., Cui, L., Lin, R. T. P., Tee, N. W. S.,
 1594 Maiwald, M., Chong, C. Y., Thoon, K. C., & Tan, N. W. H. (2015). Risk Factors
 1595 for Severe Adenovirus Infection in Children during an Outbreak in Singapore.
 1596 *Annals of the Academy of Medicine, Singapore*, 44(2), 50–59.
 1597 Rowe, W. P., Huebner, R. J., Gilmore, L. K., Parrott, R. H., & Ward, T. G. (1953).
 1598 Isolation of a cytopathogenic agent from human adenoids undergoing
 1599 spontaneous degeneration in tissue culture. *Proceedings of the Society for*
 1600 *Experimental Biology and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and*
 1601 *Medicine (New York, N.Y.)*, 84(3), 570–573. [https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-](https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-84-20714)
 1602 84-20714

1603 Schmitz, H., Wigand, R., & Heinrich, W. (1983). Worldwide epidemiology of human
 1604 adenovirus infections. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 117(4), 455–466.
 1605 <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a113563>
 1606 Scott, M. K., Chommanard, C., Lu, X., Appelgate, D., Grenz, L., Schneider, E., Gerber,
 1607 S. I., Erdman, D. D., & Thomas, A. (2016). Human Adenovirus Associated with
 1608 Severe Respiratory Infection, Oregon, USA, 2013-2014. *Emerging Infectious*
 1609 *Diseases*, 22(6), 1044–1051. PubMed. <https://doi.org/10.3201/eid2206.151898>
 1610 Shayakhmetov, D. M., Gaggar, A., Ni, S., Li, Z.-Y., & Lieber, A. (2005). Adenovirus
 1611 binding to blood factors results in liver cell infection and hepatotoxicity. *Journal*
 1612 *of Virology*, 79(12), 7478–7491. PubMed.
 1613 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.79.12.7478-7491.2005>
 1614 Videla, C., Carballal, G., & Kajon, A. (1999). Genomic analysis of adenovirus isolated
 1615 from Argentinian children with acute lower respiratory infections. *Journal of*
 1616 *Clinical Virology : The Official Publication of the Pan American Society for*
 1617 *Clinical Virology*, 14(1), 67–71. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1386-6532\(99\)00033-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1386-6532(99)00033-5)
 1618 Wang, S.-L., Chi, C.-Y., Kuo, P.-H., Tsai, H.-P., Wang, S.-M., Liu, C.-C., Su, I.-J., &
 1619 Wang, J.-R. (2013). High-Incidence of Human Adenoviral Co-Infections in
 1620 Taiwan. *PLOS ONE*, 8(9), e75208. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0075208>
 1621 Wood, D. J. (1988). Adenovirus gastroenteritis. *British Medical Journal (Clinical*
 1622 *Research Ed.)*, 296(6617), 229–230. PubMed.
 1623 <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.296.6617.229-a>

1624 Yao, L., Wang, C., Wei, T., Wang, H., Ma, F., & Zheng, L. (2019). Human adenovirus
 1625 among hospitalized children with respiratory tract infections in Beijing, China,
 1626 2017–2018. *Virology Journal*, 16(1), 78. [https://doi.org/10.1186/s12985-019-](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12985-019-1185-x)
 1627 1185-x
 1628 Zhang, J., Kang, J., Dehghan, S., Sridhar, S., Lau, S. K. P., Ou, J., Woo, P. C. Y., Zhang,
 1629 Q., & Seto, D. (2019). A Survey of Recent Adenoviral Respiratory Pathogens in
 1630 Hong Kong Reveals Emergent and Recombinant Human Adenovirus Type 4
 1631 (HAdV-E4) Circulating in Civilian Populations. *Viruses*, 11(2).
 1632 <https://doi.org/10.3390/v11020129>
 1633
 1634
 1635 **Supplemental Material**
 1636 Table S1. Universal primers for detecting, typing, and sequencing HAdV. Forward and
 1637 backward primer sequences, genome positions, and the predicted PCR product (34 cycles
 1638 denatured at 94°C for 30s, annealed at 52°C for 30s, and elongated at 72°C for 100s) sizes
 1639 were deducted for the three major capsid genes.

1640

Gene	Position	Length (bp)	Primer	Primer sequence	Position ^a	PCR product
Penton base	13904 - 15538	1635	Penton-F	5'-CTATCAGAACGACCACAGCAACTT-3'	14152 - 14175	1253 bp
			Penton-R	5'-TCCCGTGATCTGTGAGAGCRG-3'	15384 - 15404	
Hexon	18422 - 21256	2835	HVR-F	5'-CAGGATGCTTCGGAGTACCTGAG-3'	18473 - 18495	1685 bp
			HVR-R	5'-TTTCTGAAGTTCCACTCGTAGGTGTA-3'	20132 - 20157	
Fiber	31301 - 32260	960 (1278 ^b)	Fiber-F	5'-CCCTCTTCCCAACTCTGGTA-3'	31180 - 31199	1153 bp (1519 bp ^b)
			Fiber-R	5'-GGGGAGGCAAAATAACTACTCG-3'	32311 - 32332	
		1746 ^c	Fiber-CR	5'-GAGGTGGCAGGTTGAATACTAG-3'	32311 - 32332	2027 bp ^c

^a Positions are based on the reference genome HAdV-B3 (GenBank acc. no. DQ099432).

^b Reference based on the length of HAdV-E4 fiber gene.

^c Reference based on the length of the PCR product of HAdV-C5 fiber gene.

1641

1642

1643

1644

1645

1646 Part 3. genomic analysis of a human adenovirus type 4 strain associated with an outbreak

1647

1648

1649 Genomic Analysis of a Human Adenovirus Type 4 Strain
1650 Associated with an Outbreak

1651

1652

1653 June Kang^{1a}, Daniel Negrón^{1a,2}, Jie Li³, Quanyi Wang³, Qiwei Zhang^{4,5}, Donald Seto^{1*}

1654

1655 ¹Bioinformatics and Computational Biology Program, School of Systems Biology,

1656 George Mason University, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

1657 ²Noblis, Inc., 2002 Edmund Halley Dr, Reston, VA 20191

1658 ³Beijing Centers for Disease Prevention and Control, No.16 Hepingli Middle Road,

1659 Beijing 100013, China

1660 ⁴Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Tropical Disease Research, School of Public

1661 Health, Southern Medical University, Guangzhou, Guangdong 510515, China

1662 ⁵Guangzhou Key Laboratory of Virology, Institute of Medical Microbiology, Jinan

1663 University, Guangzhou, Guangdong 510632, China

1664

1665 ^aThese authors contributed equally.

1666 *Corresponding author: Donald Seto. Email: dseto@gmu.edu. Address: 10900 University

1667 Blvd, Manassas, VA 20110.

1668 Keywords: Adenovirus; HAdV-E4, Infectious disease; Human pathogen; Taxonomy;

1669

1670 Short running title:

1671

1672

1673 **Abstract**

1674 Human adenovirus type 4 (HAdV-E4) primarily affected military populations
1675 historically, specifically U.S. military basic training cohorts. A recent large civilian
1676 outbreak occurred in Beijing, China, in a university environment. Genome sequence
1677 analysis showed this strain to be similar to recent circulating strains, bearing a NF-1
1678 motif for optimal viral replication, unlike the prototype strain, indicating possible host
1679 adaptation of this virus.

1680

1681 **Dear Editor,**

1682 Human adenovirus E4 (HAdV-E4) has been recognized as a prevalent agent causing
1683 acute respiratory disease (ARD) and conjunctivitis with severity ranging from ‘pink eye’
1684 to epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (EKC) (Rowe et al. 1953; Hilleman and Werner 1954;
1685 Aoki et al. 1982; D’Angelo et al. 1979; Tsuzuki-Wang et al. 1997). Historically, HAdV-
1686 E4 appeared limited to U.S. military training populations. The HAdV-E4 prototype was
1687 first identified in a military outbreak at the U.S. Army training installation Fort Leonard
1688 Wood (MO) in 1952 (Rowe et al. 1953). It continued to cause respiratory health issues in
1689 trainees until 1965, when the military eventually developed a vaccine to control this
1690 pathogen (Top et al. 1971). The vaccine lowered the HAdV-E4 morbidity rate from 98%
1691 to essentially 0% before it was discontinued in 1996 (Gaydos and Gaydos 1995; Dudding
1692 et al. 1973; Kajon et al. 2007; Blasiolo et al. 2004). HAdV-E4 reemerged after the
1693 vaccine supplies were exhausted in 1999, but was confined to the military recruits, with
1694 only a few strains appearing in the general public (Cersovsky et al. 1999; Barraza et al.
1695 1999; Kajon et al. 2007). In 2013, the Haidian District Centers for Disease Control and
1696 Prevention (HCDC) identified an outbreak of pharyngoconjunctival fever (PCF) at the
1697 University of Beijing in China. HAdV-E4 was isolated from 55 students and staff
1698 members, with symptoms at onset (Li et al. 2018). It was later confirmed that fifty
1699 patients swam in the same swimming pool two weeks before this outbreak (Li et al.
1700 2018).

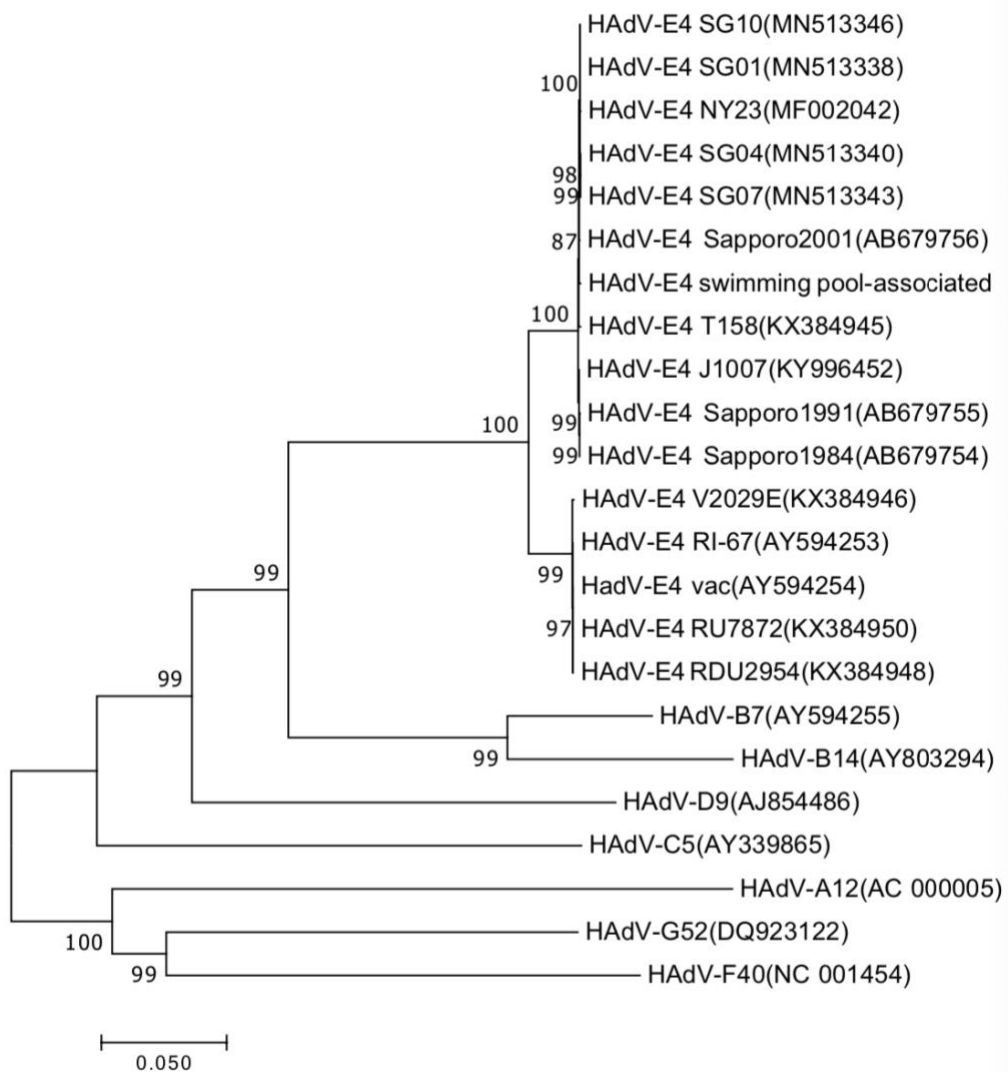
1701

1702 With this swimming pool-associated outbreak and other reports, it appears that HAdV-E4
1703 infections has shifted toward dense civilian populations (Coleman et al. 2019; Zhang et
1704 al. 2019). These include reports from Singapore (Coleman et al. 2019), Hong Kong
1705 (Zhang et al., 2019), and New York (Kajon et al., 2018). To analyze this Beijing isolate, a
1706 total of 52 HAdV-E4 nucleotide sequences were collected from NCBI and collaborators.
1707 The inverted terminal repeats (ITR) were extracted and inspected using BioEdit
1708 (<http://www.mbio.ncsu.edu/bioedit/bioedit.html>). Additionally, multiple sequence
1709 alignments for the ITR and whole genomes were generated using Clustal Omega with
1710 default parameters (<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/clustalo/>). Phylogenetic analysis for
1711 the whole genomes and the ITRs were performed in Mega, version 7.0.26
1712 (<https://www.megasoftware.net>) to generate maximum parsimony and neighbor-joining
1713 trees with 1000 bootstraps. Furthermore, an *in silico* restriction enzyme analysis using six
1714 enzymes (EcoRV, BamHI, SmaI, DraI, XhoI, and EcoRI) were generated in python
1715 (Cock et al., 2009) and plotted using various packages in RStudio version 3.5.1 (R Core
1716 Team, 2018).²

1717
1718 The swimming pool-associated strain is identified as the HAdV-E4a1 variant, based on
1719 the reference restriction patterns in the literature (Kajon et al., 2018). Variation maps
1720 facilitated comparison of substitution and indel mutations across samples which describe
1721 the changes over evolutionary time. IQ-TREE generated a maximum likelihood tree
1722 based on MAFFT alignment of selected HAdV-E4a1 strains using default parameters

² R script packages: dplyr (Wickham et al. 2018), tidyr (Wickham and Henry 2019), tidyselect (Henry & Wickham, 2018), ggplot2 (Wickham 2016), readr(Wickham et al. 2018), tidyverse (Wickham 2017).

1723 with the indication of HKY+F as the substitution model based on the Bayesian
1724 information criterion. BEAST version 1.10.4 (Suchard et al. 2018;
1725 <http://beast.community>) was used to perform Bayesian phylogenetic analysis on the same
1726 alignment, with date tip sampling from a uniform distribution with an uncertainty of 10
1727 years. The chain length was set to 1×10^8 to ensure an effective sampling size (ESS) over
1728 300. A tree prior, of constant size with an uncorrelated relaxed clock, was set to estimate
1729 the most recent common ancestor (tMRCA). A chronogram was generated using
1730 Bayesian analysis for HAdV-E4a1 types with 95% confidence intervals of the node age
1731 (data not shown). The chronogram and neighbor joining tree revealed that the swimming
1732 pool-associated strain is more similar to the Hong Kong strains (unpublished) than the
1733 New York strains.



1734

1735 Figure 3.3.1. Neighbor-joining phylogenetic relationships of HAdV-E4 isolates. Whole
1736 genome sequences from selected HAdV-E4 isolates were aligned using Clustal Omega
1737 with default parameters (<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/clustalo/>) and analyzed using
1738 the neighbor-joining algorithm in MEGA version 7.0.26 (<https://www.megasoftware.net>).
1739 The iterations were run with default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. HAdV-E4
1740 species are naturally divergent into two separate subclades.

1741

1742 A divergence between the prototype-like isolates and the host-adapted clade was shown
1743 in both the phylogenetic (Figure 3.3.1) and restriction enzyme analyses. The prototype-
1744 like clade resembles the prototype and mostly consists of strains isolated prior to the
1745 2000s. The host-adapted clade is comprised of sequences collected after the 2000s,
1746 including the swimming pool-associated strain. There are some fundamental differences
1747 between these two clades. The inverted terminal repeats (ITRs) length is ~115 bp and
1748 ~210 bp for the prototype-like clade and host-adapted clade, respectively. Multiple
1749 sequence alignment indicates that the ITR nucleotide are highly different at bases 115 to
1750 180 for prototype-like clade and host-adapted clade. However, the bases, after 180, are
1751 highly similar for both clades. It is likely the host-adapted ITRs were the result of a
1752 recombinant event that occurred between the prototype-like HAdV-E4 and other human
1753 adenovirus types. This adaptation may grant the host-adapted clade with better
1754 infectivity. This is also confirmed by the neighbor-joining phylogeny tree in which some
1755 of the host-adapted ITRs were more related to the B species, than the other prototype-like
1756 sequences (data not shown).

1757

1758 The core origin and host nuclear factor III (NF-III) had very minor base changes
1759 compared to the adjacent host nuclear factor I (NF-I). The NF-I for the prototype-like
1760 clade resembled the simian adenovirus type E, as shown in the previous study (Dehghan,
1761 Seto, Liu, et al., 2013). The ITR of the host-adapted clade had more resemblance to the
1762 human adenoviruses type B and C, as shown in the Hong Kong (Zhang et al., 2019) and
1763 the Singapore (Coleman et al., 2019) isolates.

1764

1765 The regulatory regions prior to the start of the E1A gene (1- ~550 bp) were evaluated
1766 using multiple sequence alignments. The TATA box, CAAT signal site, and enhancer
1767 (~302 - ~310 bp) were identical for all HAdV-E4 isolates. Nonetheless, the enhancer
1768 (~209 - ~217 bp) had two base substitutions out of the nine-nucleotide sequence. The
1769 promoter of E1A had four base substitutions out of the forty nucleotides. The effect of
1770 these single nucleotide point mutations remains unknown. These changes may or may not
1771 affect the replication rate and the expression of the E1A gene, which is used in early
1772 transcription to mediate the replication of the viral genome.

1773

1774 Other HAdV-E4 cases were reported at different regions in the civilian facilities. In 2006,
1775 an outbreak of acute respiratory disease (ARD) happened to 15 elderly residents at the
1776 Hebrew Rehabilitation Center (HRC; Boston, MA). Four of the patients were confirmed
1777 to have HAdV-E4 induced infection, three patients had negative results, and seven were
1778 suspected cases. Three of the patients from 4 confirmed cases eventually died from

1779 secondary complications from ARD (Kandel et al., 2010). Isolation from two of the four
1780 confirmed cultures were identified to be the HAdV-E4a1 variant. During 2011–2015, 36
1781 cases of HAdV-E4 infection were identified in New York with 27 of these cases sampled
1782 from college settings. In October 2015, eight cases of the HAdV-E4a1 variant were
1783 identified in the same college at Thompsons county, NY (Kajon et al., 2018). Two cases
1784 of HAdV-E4a1 genome type were also identified at the same college a year before (Oct
1785 and Dec 2014). In addition to these minor outbreaks, HAdV-E4 were also sampled in
1786 other places: Hong Kong and Singapore. Out of the 102 adenovirus sequences randomly
1787 picked from patient files and sequenced in Hong Kong, 10 of these sequences were
1788 HAdV-E4 and seven were genome typed as HAdV-E4a1 variant (data not shown). A
1789 HAdV study in Singapore sequenced 533 HAdV-positive clinical samples collected
1790 between 2012 – 2018 showed that 15.2% of these cases were caused by HAdV-E4
1791 infection (Coleman et al., 2019).

1792

1793 The Beijing swimming pool-associated outbreak is the largest and first recorded HAdV-
1794 E4 outbreak that occurred in the civilian population. In contrast, numerous cases of
1795 HAdV-E4 outbreaks had occurred in the military setting during the postvaccination era.
1796 For example, 194 U.S. Army recruits, from Fort Benning, Georgia, were hospitalized
1797 between April 23 - May 6, 2000, due to HAdV-E4 infection (DuVernoy et al., 2000).
1798 From April 23 – May 13, 1995, 70 unvaccinated basic trainees at Fort Jackson, South
1799 Carolina were hospitalized due to ARD. Six of the seven were serologically sampled as
1800 adenovirus type 4 (Barraza et al., 1999). Furthermore, between October – November

1801 1998, a prospective study of ARD at the Fort Jackson, South Carolina resulted in 114/678
1802 trainees hospitalized. 72% of the isolates, out of 97 specimens, were serotyped as HAdV-
1803 E4 (Cersovsky et al., 1999). Compared to the military epidemic, the general public had
1804 never experienced such a large-scale outbreak until now.

1805

1806 HAdV-E4 may have been spread from military to civilian populations and could cause
1807 more epidemics in densely populated areas in the future. The swimming pool-associated
1808 strain and other cases in recent years show a more frequent appearance of HAdV-E4
1809 induced illness. This adaptation in ITR sequences is likely contributing to the virulence
1810 and universality of HAdV-E4 circulating in the general population. The reemergence of
1811 HAdV-E4 pathogen can be insidious, as it had never left the military population even
1812 with the presence of vaccine. The spread to civilian populations in the last decade was
1813 subtle and unstoppable. The appearance of the Beijing swimming pool-associate outbreak
1814 maybe the first one of many to come. More attention should be paid by the medical
1815 community to enhance biosurveillance efforts as it could cause severe damages to public
1816 health.

1817

1818 **Acknowledgment**

1819 We thank Qiwei “Kevin” Zhang, The University of Hong Kong, for assistance in
1820 obtaining the sequencing data of HAdV-E4 swimming pool-associated strain. We would

1821 also like to thank Noblis, Inc. for lending their computer cluster to support the Bayesian
1822 analysis.

1823

1824 **References**

1825 Aoki, K, M Kato, H Ohtsuka, K Ishii, N Nakazono, and H Sawada. 1982. "Clinical and
1826 Aetiological Study of Adenoviral Conjunctivitis, with Special Reference to
1827 Adenovirus Types 4 and 19 Infections." *British Journal of Ophthalmology* 66
1828 (12): 776. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bjo.66.12.776>.

1829 Barraza, Emilio Margáin, Sharon L. Ludwig, Joel C. Gaydos, and John F. Brundage.
1830 1999. "Reemergence of Adenovirus Type 4 Acute Respiratory Disease in Military
1831 Trainees: Report of an Outbreak during a Lapse in Vaccination." *The Journal of*
1832 *Infectious Diseases* 179 6: 1531–33.

1833 Blasiole, Daniel A., David Metzgar, Luke T. Daum, Margaret A. K. Ryan, Jianguo Wu,
1834 Christopher Wills, Charles T. Le, et al. 2004. "Molecular Analysis of Adenovirus
1835 Isolates from Vaccinated and Unvaccinated Young Adults." *Journal of Clinical*
1836 *Microbiology* 42 (4): 1686–93. <https://doi.org/10.1128/jcm.42.4.1686-1693.2004>.

1837 Cersovsky, Steven, Binn LN, Mitchell FD, Kolavic SA, Polyak CS, Jose Sanchez Jr, and
1838 Bester WT. 1999. "A Prospective Study of Acute Respiratory Diseases (ARD) in
1839 a Cohort of US Army Basic Trainees, October-November 1998, Fort Jackson,
1840 South Carolina." *Medical Surveillance Monthly Report* 5: 10, 12.

1841 Cock, Peter J. A., Tiago Antao, Jeffrey T. Chang, Brad A. Chapman, Cymon J. Cox,
1842 Andrew Dalke, Iddo Friedberg, et al. 2009. "Biopython: Freely Available Python

1843 Tools for Computational Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics.” *Bioinformatics*
 1844 25 (11): 1422–23. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btp163>.

1845 Coleman, Kristen K, Chui Ching Wong, Jayanthi Jayakumar, Tham T Nguyen, Abigail
 1846 W L Wong, Su Yadana, Koh C Thoon, et al. 2019. “Adenoviral Infections in
 1847 Singapore: Should New Antiviral Therapies and Vaccines Be Adopted?” *The*
 1848 *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, no. jiz489 (September).
 1849 <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiz489>.

1850 D’Angelo, L. J., J. C. Hierholzer, R. A. Keenlyside, L. J. Anderson, and W. J. Martone.
 1851 1979. “Pharyngoconjunctival Fever Caused by Adenovirus Type 4: Report of a
 1852 Swimming Pool-Related Outbreak with Recovery of Virus from Pool Water.” *The*
 1853 *Journal of Infectious Diseases* 140 (1): 42–47.
 1854 <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/140.1.42>.

1855 Dehghan, Shoaleh, Jason Seto, Elizabeth B. Liu, Michael P. Walsh, David W. Dyer,
 1856 James Chodosh, and Donald Seto. 2013. “Computational Analysis of Four Human
 1857 Adenovirus Type 4 Genomes Reveals Molecular Evolution through Two
 1858 Interspecies Recombination Events.” *Virology* 443 (2): 197–207.
 1859 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2013.05.014>.

1860 Dudding, B. A., F. H. Jr Top, P. E. Winter, E. L. Buescher, T. H. Lamson, and A.
 1861 Leibovitz. 1973. “Acute Respiratory Disease in Military Trainees: The
 1862 Adenovirus Surveillance Program, 1966-1971.” *American Journal of*
 1863 *Epidemiology* 97 (3): 187–98. <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a121499>.

1864 DuVernoy, TS, RL Coldren, BH Feighner, NN Jordan, JL Sanchez, BJ Alsip, RS
 1865 Gonsalez, RW Townsend, LN Binn, and S Williams. 2000. "Investigation of an
 1866 Acute Respiratory Disease Outbreak Due to Adenovirus Type 4 among Recruits,
 1867 Fort Benning, Georgia, April-May 2000." *US Army Med Surveill Monthly Rep* 6:
 1868 2–7.

1869 Gaydos, C. A., and J. C. Gaydos. 1995. "Adenovirus Vaccines in the U.S. Military."
 1870 *Military Medicine* 160 (6): 300–304.

1871 Henry, Lionel, and Hadley Wickham. 2018. *Tidysselect: Select from a Set of Strings*. R
 1872 package version 0.2.5. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=tidysselect>.

1873 Hilleman, M. R., and J. H. Werner. 1954. "Recovery of New Agent from Patients with
 1874 Acute Respiratory Illness." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology*
 1875 *and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine (New York, N.Y.)*
 1876 85 (1): 183–88. <https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-85-20825>.

1877 Kajon, Adriana E., Daryl M. Lamson, Camden R. Bair, Xiaoyan Lu, Marie L. Landry,
 1878 Marilyn Menegus, Dean D. Erdman, and Kirsten St. George. 2018. "Adenovirus
 1879 Type 4 Respiratory Infections among Civilian Adults, Northeastern United States,
 1880 2011–20151." *Emerging Infectious Diseases* 24 (2): 201–9.
 1881 <https://doi.org/10.3201/eid2402.171407>.

1882 Kajon, Adriana E., Jennifer M. Moseley, David Metzgar, Huo-Shu Huong, Aya
 1883 Wadleigh, Margaret A. K. Ryan, and Kevin L. Russell. 2007. "Major Articles-
 1884 Molecular Epidemiology of Adenovirus Type 4 Infections in US Military Recruits

1885 in the Postvaccination Era (1997–2003).” *The Journal of Infectious Diseases* 196
 1886 (1): 67–75. <https://doi.org/10.1086/518442>.

1887 Kandel, Ruth, Erika D’Agata, Xiaoyan Lu, DrPH Erdman, and MD, MPH, Michael.
 1888 2010. “Outbreak of Adenovirus Type 4 Infection in a Long-Term Care Facility
 1889 for the Elderly.” *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology: The Official*
 1890 *Journal of the Society of Hospital Epidemiologists of America* 31 (July): 755–57.
 1891 <https://doi.org/10.1086/653612>.

1892 Li, Jie, Xiaoyan Lu, Yamin Sun, Changying Lin, Feng Li, Yang Yang, Zhichao Liang, et
 1893 al. 2018. “A Swimming Pool-Associated Outbreak of Pharyngoconjunctival Fever
 1894 Caused by Human Adenovirus Type 4 in Beijing, China.” *International Journal*
 1895 *of Infectious Diseases* 75 (October): 89–91.
 1896 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2018.08.009>.

1897 R Core Team. 2018. *R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing*. Vienna,
 1898 Austria: R Foundation for Statistical Computing. <http://www.R-project.org/>.

1899 Rowe, W. P., R. J. Huebner, L. K. Gilmore, R. H. Parrott, and T. G. Ward. 1953.
 1900 “Isolation of a Cytopathogenic Agent from Human Adenoids Undergoing
 1901 Spontaneous Degeneration in Tissue Culture.” *Proceedings of the Society for*
 1902 *Experimental Biology and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and*
 1903 *Medicine (New York, N.Y.)* 84 (3): 570–73. [https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-84-](https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-84-20714)
 1904 20714.

1905 Suchard, Marc A, Philippe Lemey, Guy Baele, Daniel L Ayres, Alexei J Drummond, and
 1906 Andrew Rambaut. 2018. “Bayesian Phylogenetic and Phylodynamic Data

1907 Integration Using BEAST 1.10.” *Virus Evolution* 4 (vey016).
1908 <https://doi.org/10.1093/ve/vey016>.
1909 Top, Franklin H., Jr., Richard A. Grossman, Peter J. Bartelloni, Herbert E. Segal, Burton
1910 A. Dudding, Philip K. Russell, and Edward L. Buescher. 1971. “Immunization
1911 with Live Types 7 and 4 Adenovirus Vaccines. I. Safety, Infectivity, Antigenicity,
1912 and Potency of Adenovirus Type 7 Vaccine in Humans.” *The Journal of*
1913 *Infectious Diseases* 124 (2): 148–54. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/124.2.148>.
1914 Tsuzuki-Wang, Liping, Koki Aoki, Kazumi Isobe, Shia Shiao, Kazunori Toba,
1915 Nobuyoshi Kobayashi, Yuzo Noguchi, and Shigeaki Ohno. 1997. “Genome
1916 Analysis of Adenovirus Type 4 Strains Isolated from Acute Conjunctivitis in
1917 Japan.” *Japanese Journal of Ophthalmology* 41 (5): 308–11.
1918 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0021-5155\(97\)00067-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0021-5155(97)00067-1).
1919 Wickham, Hadley. 2016. *Ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis*. Springer-Verlag
1920 New York. <http://ggplot2.org>.
1921 ———. 2017. *Tidyverse: Easily Install and Load the “Tidyverse.”* R package version
1922 1.2.1. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=tidyverse>.
1923 Wickham, Hadley, Romain François, Lionel Henry, and Kirill Müller. 2018. *Dplyr: A*
1924 *Grammar of Data Manipulation*. R package version 0.7.8. [https://CRAN.R-](https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=dplyr)
1925 [project.org/package=dplyr](https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=dplyr).
1926 Wickham, Hadley, and Lionel Henry. 2019. *Tidyr: Tidy Messy Data*. R package version
1927 1.0.0. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=tidyr>.

1928 Wickham, Hadley, Jim Hester, and Romain François. 2018. *Readr: Read Rectangular*
 1929 *Text Data*. R package version 1.3.1. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=readr>.
 1930 Zhang, Jing, June Kang, Shoaleh Dehghan, Siddharth Sridhar, Susanna K. P. Lau,
 1931 Junxian Ou, Patrick C. Y. Woo, Qiwei Zhang, and Donald Seto. 2019. “A Survey
 1932 of Recent Adenoviral Respiratory Pathogens in Hong Kong Reveals Emergent
 1933 and Recombinant Human Adenovirus Type 4 (HAdV-E4) Circulating in Civilian
 1934 Populations.” *Viruses* 11 (2). <https://doi.org/10.3390/v11020129>.
 1935
 1936

1937

CHAPTER 4: Genomic and Bioinformatic Analysis of SAdV-21

1938 Simian Adenovirus type 21 (SAdV-21), a chimpanzee virus, is included in a clade
1939 phylogenetically with members of human adenovirus species B. It is a model for
1940 analyzing the putative zoonotic or anthroponosis origins of emergent HAdV pathogens.
1941 SAdV-21 presents more genome percent identity similarity to human adenoviruses than
1942 simian adenoviruses, and, again, this provides a unique opportunity to examine the
1943 possibility of zoonotic origins. Genome recombination and phylogenetic analysis are
1944 used as tools to examine the lateral gene transfer within SAdV-21 genome.
1945

- 1946 Genomics-based examination of simian adenovirus type 21 that clusters within the
- 1947 HAdV-B species.
- 1948

1949 Genomics-based Examination of simian adenovirus type 21
1950 that clusters within the HAdV-B species.

1951

1952 June Kang¹, Shoaleh Dehghan^{1,2}, and Donald Seto^{1*}

1953 ¹Bioinformatics and Computational Biology Program, School of Systems Biology,

1954 George Mason University, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

1955 ²Chemistry Department, American University, Washington, D.C. 20016, USA

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962 *Corresponding author. Mailing address: 10900 University Blvd., MSN 5B3, Department

1963 of Bioinformatics and Computational Biology, George Mason University, Manassas, VA

1964 20110. Phone: (703) 993-8403. Fax: (703)993-8401. E-mail: dseto@gmu.edu.

1965

1966 Keywords: Adenovirus; SAdV-21; HAdV-B; Zoonosis; Anthroponosis; Amphizoonosis;

1967 Cross-species; Phylogenetics; Recombination.

1968

1969 Short running title: Computational analysis of SAdV-21 identifies a possible zoonotic or

1970 anthroponosis origin.

1971

1972

1973 **Abstract**

1974 Simian adenovirus type 21 (SAdV-21) is a chimpanzee virus that naturally clusters with
1975 the human adenovirus (HAdV) species B clade. SAdV-21 is the only non-human virus
1976 that is included in this clade. The genome of SAdV-21 is a recombination of HAdV-B21,
1977 SAdV-27.1, and SAdV-35.1. The multiple recombination events between HAdVs and
1978 SAdVs suggest it is a cross-species zoonotic or anthroponotic transition.

1979

1980 **Dear editor,**

1981 Adenoviruses are single-stranded DNA viruses that were first isolated as respiratory
1982 pathogens from humans, and have been isolated and identified from other primate hosts
1983 including chimpanzees, gorillas, etc (Harrach et al., 2011; Rowe et al., 1953a). Human
1984 adenoviruses (HAdVs) can cause diverse pathogens in the respiratory, ocular, hepatic,
1985 renal, gastrointestinal, and cardiac systems, and have been associated with metabolic
1986 disease and obesity as well (Arnold et al., 2010; Lion, 2014; Yamada et al., 2012).
1987 Human adenoviruses are subdivided into seven different species from A to G (Harrach et
1988 al., 2011), parsed originally with respect to biological similarity.
1989
1990 Human and simian adenoviruses (SAdV) are classified separately by ICTV Adenovirus
1991 Working Group (<https://talk.ictvonline.org>). However, studies have shown that HAdV
1992 and SAdV are phylogenomically-related, and similar, and may cross species barriers in
1993 infecting hosts (Kang et al., 2020; Roy et al., 2004, 2006). Notably, HAdV-E4, which
1994 causes acute respiratory outbreaks, is a simian-like adenovirus that has been isolated from
1995 the military populations since 1954 (Coleman et al., 2019; Hilleman & Werner, 1954; Li
1996 et al., 2018; Rowe et al., 1953a). Another exception is SAdV-21, isolated from feces of a
1997 chimpanzee with respiratory illness, shown to have high similarity with HAdV-B species.
1998 SAdV-21 has been examined using bioinformatics tools to understand better its
1999 relationship to HAdVs, and to investigate whether it is a product of zoonosis.

2000

2001 Genome recombination analysis. The whole genome sequence and the three capsid genes
2002 hexon, fiber, and penton base of SAdV-21 was divided into 500 bp segments for detailed
2003 analysis. Genome fragments were Blast-analyzed to determine degrees of similarity
2004 between the sequences. A multiple sequence alignment (MSA) was built from selected
2005 sequences (best matches from Blast) along with the query sequences using Clustal
2006 Omega with default parameters (<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/clustalo/>). MSA was
2007 also used to analyze the genome recombination events using Simplot bootscan (Lole et
2008 al., 1999), with default parameters: window size (1000 nucleotides [nt]), step size (20 nt),
2009 replicates used (n=100), gap stripping (on), distance model (Kimura), and tree model
2010 (neighbor-joining). Bootscan utilizes phylogenetic algorithms to analyze the possible
2011 recombination sites in the genome with the same parameter and altered window size (500
2012 nt). A genome alignment visualization of the recombination events can also be viewed
2013 using multi-zPicture (<https://zpicture.dcode.org/multiz.php>).

2014

2015 Phylogenetic analysis. A multiple sequence alignment of nucleotide from 17 adenovirus
2016 species B isolates along with other HAdV outgroups was constructed using the web-
2017 accessible software tool MAFFT (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). A whole
2018 genome maximum likelihood tree with 1000 bootstrap replica was generated using
2019 MEGA X 10.1 (<https://www.megasoftware.net>) software with the default parameter. The
2020 capsid genes for hexon, penton base, and fiber were extracted and blasted

2021 (<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>) to identify the closest match with the highest
 2022 percent sequence identity.

2023

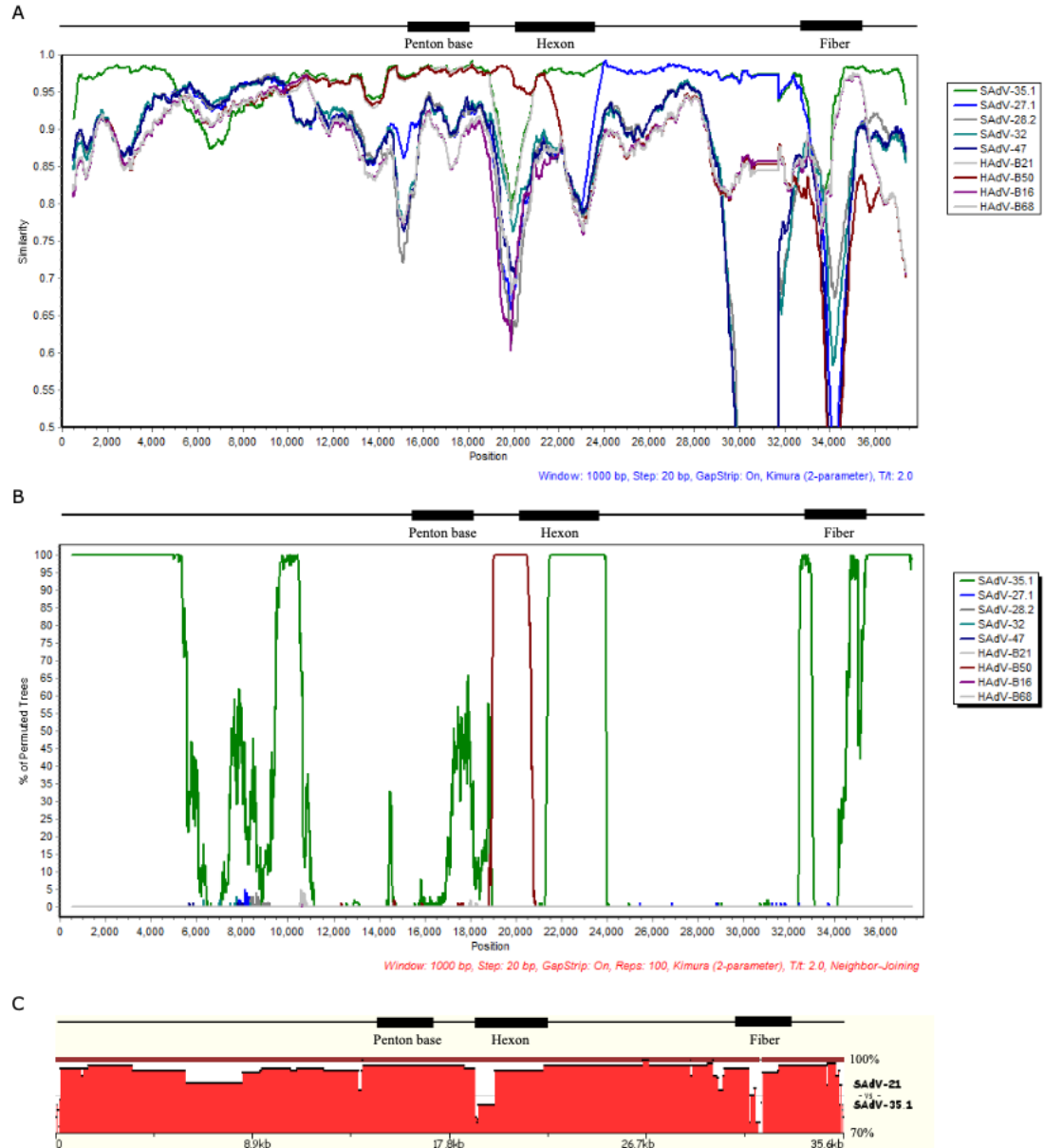
2024 GenBank accession numbers. Adenovirus genomes were retrieved from Genbank and are
 2025 as follows: SAdV-21 (AC_000010); SAdV-35.1 (FJ025912); SAdV-35.2 (FJ025910);
 2026 SAdV-27.1 (FJ025909); SAdV-28.2 (FJ025915); SAdV-32 (FJ025911); SAdV-47
 2027 (FJ025929); HAdV-76 (KF633445); HAdV-B21 (AY601633); HAdV-B50 (AY737798);
 2028 HAdV-B16 (AY601636); HAdV-B68 (JN860678); HAdV-B7 (AY594255); HAdV-B3
 2029 (AY599834); HAdV-B66 (JN860676); HAdV-B34 (AY737797); HAdV-B35
 2030 (AY128640); HAdV-B11 (AY163756); HAdV-B79 (LC177352); HAdV-B14
 2031 (AY803294); HAdV-B55 (FJ643676); HAdV-B77 (KF268328); HAdV-B78
 2032 (KT970440); HAdV-E4 (AY594253); HAdV-D9 (AJ854486); HAdV-C1 (AF534906);
 2033 HAdV-A18 (GU191019); HAdV-F40 (NC_001454); and HAdV-G52 (DQ923122).

2034

2035 SAdV-21 is the explicit non-human SAdV that clades globally phylogenetically with
 2036 HAdV-B species (Figure 4.2). The genome of SAdV-21 has a length of 35,524 base pairs
 2037 and a GC content of 51.16%. SAdV-21 clusters with the SAdV-35.1, SAdV-35.2, and
 2038 HAdV-B76 (Figure 4.2). Notably, HAdV-B76, SAdV-35.1, and SAdV-35.2 are the same
 2039 type of virus isolated from three different hosts(Dehghan, Seto, Jones, et al., 2013).

2040 SAdV-35.1 and SAdV-35.2 were originally identified from chimpanzees and bonobos
 2041 (Roy et al., 2009), and HAdV-B76 were isolated from human host. HAdV-B76, SAdV-
 2042 35.1, and SAdV-35.2 are a recombination of HAdV-B21, HAdV-B16, and SAdV-

2043 21(Dehghan et al., 2019). SAdV-21 shares a 95.27 % genome similarity with HAdV-
2044 B76, SAdV-35.1, and SAdV-35.2. And the genome of SAdV-21 showed a similarity of
2045 93.86 to HAdV-B21.
2046
2047



2048

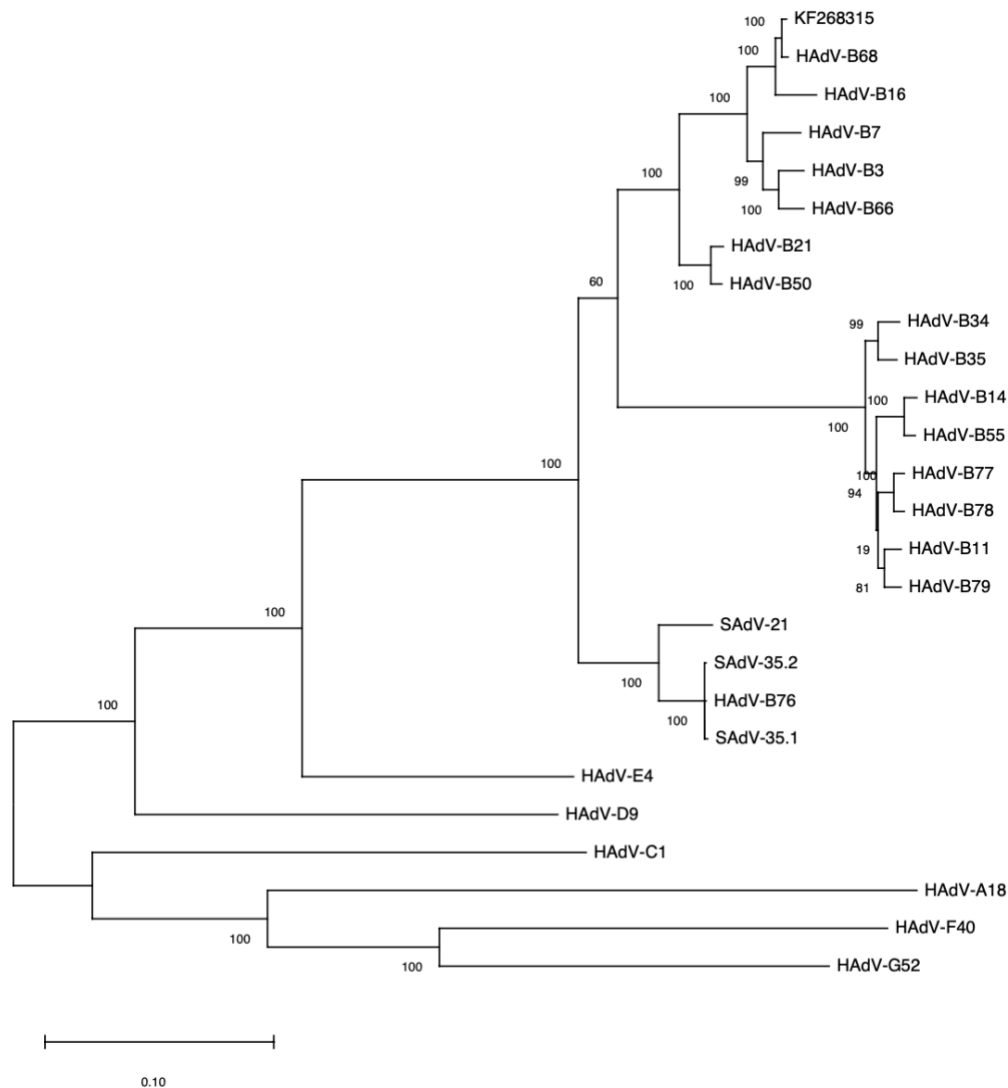
2049 Figure 4.1. Whole genome sequence recombination analysis of SAdV-21. The sequence
 2050 of SAdV-21 (AC_00010) was analyzed for homologous recombination with both SAdV
 2051 and HAdV genome references using Simplot software tool
 2052 (<https://sray.med.som.jhmi.edu/SCSoftware/simplot/>). Simplot analysis (A) showed a

2053 high similarity between SAdV-21 and HAdV-B21. Bootscan analysis of the whole
2054 genome (B shows a lateral gene transfer of hexon gene from the HAdV-B50 and HAdV-
2055 B21. Recombination events occurred at the “changes in peaks” in the bootscan graph. Z-
2056 picture software (<https://zpicture.dcode.org>) was used to show the dynamic alignment
2057 between SAdV-21 and SAdV-35.1.

2058

2059 The penton base of HAdV-B21 and SAdV-21 have a sequence identity of 98%. SAdV-
2060 21 and SAdV-35.1 shares a 95% sequence identity for fiber. The first three hundred bases
2061 of fiber contain variations, and the remainder is identical to SAdV-35.1. The SAdV-21
2062 penton base is a recombination of HAdV-B21 HVR1 (98.33%) and HAdV-B76 RGD
2063 (93.57%). The highest identity for SAdV-21 hexon, which is 94.41%, is with a SAdV
2064 isolated from chimpanzee feces (GenBank: KM659156.1). The hexon loop 1 and loop 2
2065 sequence identity between SAdV-21 and KM659156.1 is 98.43% and 97.56%,
2066 respectively. SAdV-21 contains novel recombination from both HAdV and SAdV species
2067 and is possibly a result of cross-species zoonotic transmission between humans and
2068 chimpanzees in contact. A previous study also has shown HAdV and SAdV are
2069 phylogenomically related and may cross species barriers in infecting hosts (Kang et al.,
2070 2020; Roy et al., 2004, 2006).

2071



2072

2073 Figure 4.2. Whole genome phylogenomic analysis of HAdV species B with selected

2074 HAdVs representing the span of species A-G. A multiple sequence alignment of

2075 nucleotide sequences was constructed using the MAFFT software with default parameters

2076 (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Maximum-likelihood tree with 1000 bootstrap

2077 replicates was generated using MEGA X 10.1 with a Tamura-Nei model

2078 (<https://www.megasoftware.net>) . Bootstrap values are based on a percentage of 1000

2079 replicates, with values above 80 noted as robust. The scale bar indicates the unit of
2080 nucleotide substitutions per site.

2081

2082 SAdV-21 was originally the only SAdV that was a member of the species B clade of
2083 human adenoviruses, and now share a most recent common ancestor with HAdV-B76,
2084 SAdV-35.1, and SAdV-35.2. SAdV-21 is a recombination of HAdV-B21, SAdV-27.1,
2085 and HAdV-B50. This novel recombination suggests a possible zoonotic or anthroponosis
2086 origin for SAdV-21. As more simian adenoviruses are isolated, this will aid in the
2087 understanding of the molecular evolution of cross-species infection among primates.

2088

2089 **Acknowledgments**

2090

2091 **References**

- 2092 Arnold, J., Jánoska, M., Kajon, A. E., Metzgar, D., Hudson, N. R., Torres, S., Harrach,
2093 B., Seto, D., Chodosh, J., & Jones, M. S. (2010). Genomic characterization of
2094 human adenovirus 36, a putative obesity agent. *Virus Research*, 149(2), 152–161.
2095 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virusres.2010.01.011>
- 2096 Coleman, K. K., Wong, C. C., Jayakumar, J., Nguyen, T. T., Wong, A. W. L., Yadana,
2097 S., Thoon, K. C., Chan, K. P., Low, J. G., Kalimuddin, S., Dehghan, S., Kang, J.,
2098 Shamsaddini, A., Seto, D., Su, Y. C. F., & Gray, G. C. (2019). Adenoviral
2099 Infections in Singapore: Should New Antiviral Therapies and Vaccines Be

2100 Adopted? *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, jiz489.

2101 <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiz489>

2102 Dehghan, S., Seto, J., Jones, M. S., Dyer, D. W., Chodosh, J., & Seto, D. (2013). Simian

2103 adenovirus type 35 has a recombinant genome comprising human and simian

2104 adenovirus sequences, which predicts its potential emergence as a human

2105 respiratory pathogen. *Virology*, 447(1–2), 265–273.

2106 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2013.09.009>

2107 Dehghan, S., Seto, J., Liu, E. B., Ismail, A. M., Madupu, R., Heim, A., Jones, M. S.,

2108 Dyer, D. W., Chodosh, J., & Seto, D. (2019). A Zoonotic Adenoviral Human

2109 Pathogen Emerged through Genomic Recombination among Human and

2110 Nonhuman Simian Hosts. *Journal of Virology*, 93(18).

2111 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.00564-19>

2112 Harrach, B., Benkö, M., Both, G. W., Brown, M., Davison, A. J., Echavarria, M., Hess,

2113 M., Jones, M. S., Kajon, A., Lehmkuhl, H. D., Mautner, V., Mittal, S. K., &

2114 Wadell, G. (2011). *Virus Taxonomy: Classification and Nomenclature of Viruses*.

2115 125–141.

2116 Hilleman, M. R., & Werner, J. H. (1954). Recovery of new agent from patients with

2117 acute respiratory illness. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and*

2118 *Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine (New York, N.Y.)*,

2119 85(1), 183–188. <https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-85-20825>

2120 Kang, J., Ismail, A. M., Dehghan, S., Rajaiya, J., Allard, M. W., Lim, H. C., Dyer, D. W.,

2121 Chodosh, J., & Seto, D. (2020). Genomics-based re-examination of the taxonomy

2122 and phylogeny of human and simian Mastadenoviruses: An evolving whole
 2123 genomes approach, revealing putative zoonosis, anthroponosis, and
 2124 amphizoonosis. *Cladistics*, 36(4), 358–373. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cla.12422>
 2125 Li, J., Lu, X., Sun, Y., Lin, C., Li, F., Yang, Y., Liang, Z., Jia, L., Chen, L., Jiang, B., &
 2126 Wang, Q. (2018). A swimming pool-associated outbreak of pharyngoconjunctival
 2127 fever caused by human adenovirus type 4 in Beijing, China. *International Journal*
 2128 *of Infectious Diseases*, 75, 89–91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2018.08.009>
 2129 Lion, T. (2014). Adenovirus infections in immunocompetent and immunocompromised
 2130 patients. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 27(3), 441–462.
 2131 <https://doi.org/10.1128/CMR.00116-13>
 2132 Lole, K. S., Bollinger, R. C., Paranjape, R. S., Gadkari, D., Kulkarni, S. S., Novak, N. G.,
 2133 Ingersoll, R., Sheppard, H. W., & Ray, S. C. (1999). Full-length human
 2134 immunodeficiency virus type 1 genomes from subtype C-infected seroconverters
 2135 in India, with evidence of intersubtype recombination. *Journal of Virology*, 73(1),
 2136 152–160.
 2137 Rowe, W. P., Huebner, R. J., Gilmore, L. K., Parrott, R. H., & Ward, T. G. (1953).
 2138 Isolation of a cytopathogenic agent from human adenoids undergoing
 2139 spontaneous degeneration in tissue culture. *Proceedings of the Society for*
 2140 *Experimental Biology and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and*
 2141 *Medicine (New York, N.Y.)*, 84(3), 570–573. [https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-](https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-84-20714)
 2142 84-20714

2143 Roy, S., Gao, G., Lu, Y., Zhou, X., Lock, M., Calcedo, R., & Wilson, J. M. (2004).
 2144 Characterization of a family of chimpanzee adenoviruses and development of
 2145 molecular clones for gene transfer vectors. *Human Gene Therapy*, 15(5), 519–
 2146 530. <https://doi.org/10.1089/10430340460745838>
 2147 Roy, S., Vandenberghe, L. H., Kryazhimskiy, S., Grant, R., Calcedo, R., Yuan, X.,
 2148 Keough, M., Sandhu, A., Wang, Q., Medina-Jaszek, C. A., Plotkin, J. B., &
 2149 Wilson, J. M. (2009). Isolation and Characterization of Adenoviruses Persistently
 2150 Shed from the Gastrointestinal Tract of Non-Human Primates. *PLOS Pathogens*,
 2151 5(7), e1000503. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1000503>
 2152 Roy, S., Zhi, Y., Kobinger, G. P., Figueredo, J., Calcedo, R., Miller, J. R., Feldmann, H.,
 2153 & Wilson, J. M. (2006). Generation of an adenoviral vaccine vector based on
 2154 simian adenovirus 21. *The Journal of General Virology*, 87(Pt 9), 2477–2485.
 2155 <https://doi.org/10.1099/vir.0.81989-0>
 2156 Yamada, T., Hara, K., & Kadowaki, T. (2012). Association of adenovirus 36 infection
 2157 with obesity and metabolic markers in humans: A meta-analysis of observational
 2158 studies. *PloS One*, 7(7), e42031. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0042031>
 2159
 2160

2161 **CHAPTER 5: Phylogenetic Analysis of Human and Simian Adenoviruses**

2162 The assessment of the taxonomical and, presumably, biological relationships of human
2163 and simian adenoviruses using phylogenetic approaches is explored. A set of 167 primate
2164 adenoviruses (PrAdV) were analyzed using the maximum parsimony algorithm and
2165 phylogenetic networking. As a result, adenoviruses are reclassified and characterized
2166 based on genome sequence data, including the genome identity and single-nucleotide
2167 polymorphism changes in each clade. Moreover, the “most parsimonious” phylogenetic
2168 trees of hexon, penton base, fiber, DNA polymerase, E4ORF6, and E1A regions are
2169 presented, parsed with 1000 bootstrap iterations. This comprehensive study is important
2170 for understanding the basis of PrAdV speciation and is useful as a reference for other
2171 PrAdV studies.

2172

2173

2174 Genome-based re-examination of the taxonomy and phylogeny of human and simian
2175 *Mastadenoviruses*: An evolving whole genome approach, revealing putative zoonosis,
2176 anthroponosis, and amphizoonosis.
2177

2178 **Genomics-based re-examination of the taxonomy and phylogeny of *human* and**
2179 ***simian Mastadenoviruses*: An evolving whole genomes approach, revealing putative**
2180 **zoonosis, anthroponosis, and amphizoonosis.**

2181

2182 June Kang^{1a}, Ashrafali Mohamed Ismail^{2a}, Shoaleh Dehghan^{1,3}, Jaya Rajaiya², Marc W.
2183 Allard⁴, Haw Chuan Lim⁵, David W. Dyer⁶, James Chodosh², and Donald Seto^{1*}

2184 ¹Bioinformatics and Computational Biology Program, School of Systems Biology,
2185 George Mason University, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

2186 ²Department of Ophthalmology, Howe Laboratory, Massachusetts Eye and Ear, Harvard
2187 Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts 02114, USA

2188 ³Chemistry Department, American University, Washington, D.C. 20016, USA

2189 ⁴Division of Microbiology (HFS-710), Center for Food Safety & Applied Nutrition, US
2190 Food & Drug Administration, College Park, Maryland 20740, USA

2191 ⁵Department of Biology, George Mason University Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

2192 ⁶Department of Microbiology and Immunology, University of Oklahoma Health
2193 Sciences Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104, US

2194

2195 ^aThese authors contributed equally.

2196 *Corresponding author: dseto@gmu.edu.

2197

2198 Keywords: Adenovirus; Infectious disease; Human pathogen; Cross-species transmission;
2199 Zoonosis; Anthroponosis; Amphizoonosis; Phylogenetic network; Taxonomy;
2200 Speciation; Character analysis
2201
2202 Short running title: Taxonomy and genome-based phylogeny of human and simian
2203 adenoviruses comprising the genus *Mastadenovirus*.
2204
2205

2206 **Abstract**

2207 With the advent of high-resolution and cost-effective genomics and bioinformatics tools
2208 and methods contributing to a large database of both human (HAdV) and simian (SAdV)
2209 adenoviruses, a genomics-based re-evaluation of their taxonomy is sensible. Interest in
2210 these particular adenoviruses is growing in part due to the applications of both in gene
2211 transfer protocols, including gene therapy and vaccines, as well in oncolytic protocols. In
2212 particular, the re-evaluation of SAdVs as appropriate vectors in human is important as
2213 zoonosis precludes the assumption that human immune systems may be naïve to these
2214 vectors. Additionally, adenoviruses are a model organism system for understanding viral
2215 pathogen emergence through zoonosis and anthroponosis, particularly among the primate
2216 species, along with recombination, host adaptation, and selection, as evidenced by one
2217 long-standing human respiratory pathogen HAdV-4 and a recent re-evaluation of another,
2218 HAdV-76. The latter reflects the insights on amphizoonosis, defined as infections in both
2219 directions amongst host species including “other than human”, that are possible with the
2220 growing database of nonhuman adenovirus genomes. HAdV-76 is a recombinant that has
2221 been isolated from human, chimpanzee, and bonobo hosts. On-going and potential
2222 impacts of adenoviruses on public health and translational medicine drive this evaluation
2223 of 174 whole genome sequences from HAdVs and SAdVs archived in GenBank. The
2224 conclusion is that rather than separate HAdV and SAdV phylogenetic trees, a single,
2225 intertwined tree is adequate with all HAdVs and SAdVs forming sister clades. Therefore,
2226 a single designation of “primate adenovirus” (PrAdV) superceding both HAdV and

2227 SAdV is proposed, or alternatively, keeping HAdV for human adenovirus but expanding
2228 the SAdV nomenclature officially to include host species as in ChAdV for chimpanzee
2229 adenovirus, GoAdV for gorilla adenovirus, BoAdV for bonobo adenovirus, and *ad*
2230 *libitum*.

2231

INTRODUCTION

2232 Adenoviruses are non-enveloped, icosahedral viruses with linear double-stranded DNA
2233 genomes. These viruses are found in all vertebrates examined to date, spanning fishes to
2234 amphibians to reptiles to birds to mammals (Harrach et al., 2011). The family
2235 *Adenoviridae* is subdivided into five genera into which human adenoviruses (HAdV) and
2236 simian adenoviruses (SAdV) comprise the genus *Mastadenovirus* (Harrach et al., 2011).
2237 Within the historical taxonomic scheme based on presumed hosts and biology (and
2238 speculation), arbitrarily separate HAdV and SAdV species were recognized, with the
2239 HAdV serotypes distributed across seven species, HAdV species A-G, and SAdV types
2240 distributed into at least three species, SAdV species A-C arbitrarily noted in the literature
2241 (Chen et al., 2011b; Chiu et al., 2013; Malouli et al., 2014; Roy et al., 2012), or more,
2242 SAdV species A-G (Panto et al., 2015), all of which may or may not be recognized
2243 formally by the ICTV Adenovirus Working Group (Harrach et al., 2011). Recently,
2244 additional SAdV species D-I have been proposed to accommodate newly sequenced
2245 genomes (Dadakova et al., 2017). Oddly, a 2019 report of a global examination of
2246 selected adenoviruses noted the HAdV species but left SAdV entries as “unnamed” with
2247 respect to species (Harrach et al., 2019). Nevertheless, the shared, intertwined
2248 phylogenetic relationships between all SAdVs and HAdVs are noted in the speculation
2249 that several "members of three HAdV species most probably originated from [Old World
2250 Monkey] AdVs", from one member of the ICTV (Panto et al., 2015). This reinforces the

2251 analyses presented in this report and supports the proposal that there should be no
2252 distinction between primate hosts amongst these clades or species, and, more importantly,
2253 the potential for zoonosis is substantial and worrisome (Bailey et al., 2018).
2254
2255 In this genomics era, HAdV identification and typing have evolved from the low-
2256 resolution, restrictive, and data-limited serological endeavors based solely on two
2257 antigenic epitopes (Aoki et al., 2011) to a broader, host-independent DNA sequence- and
2258 genome-based classification (Seto et al., 2011; Seto et al., 2013) that has allowed much
2259 more comprehensive and expansive views, with higher resolution understanding of their
2260 relationships providing important implications for their taxonomy. These implications
2261 include recognizing the branching of HAdV and SAdV genomes from a single
2262 phylogenetic tree with viruses of both groups forming subclades comprising the seven
2263 ICTV-recognized “HAdV” species and several novel but phylogenetically related species
2264 that could potentially include both SAdVs and HAdVs. That is, unlike the past taxonomic
2265 scheme of separating HAdV and SAdV species, the genomes of both “simian” and
2266 “human” AdV genotypes comingle, intertwine, and form clades and subclades together in
2267 one phylogenetic tree. Therefore, rather than segregating arbitrarily into HAdV species
2268 and SAdV species, we propose the designation of “primate adenovirus” (PrAdV) to
2269 recognize that these viruses encode highly similar genomes that apparently may
2270 interchange hosts. As the term “simian” in the past referred to only “nonhuman” SAdVs,
2271 for consistency with the historical literature, “simian” AdVs will refer to “nonhuman”
2272 simian AdVs in this report.

2273

2274 The timely re-evaluation of HAdV and SAdV taxonomy and phylogeny is of academic as
2275 well as clinical, epidemiological, and public health importance. HAdVs were among the
2276 first human viral respiratory pathogens to be isolated and characterized (Hilleman and
2277 Werner, 1954; Rowe et al., 1953). They are linked to a range of diseases in the
2278 respiratory, ocular, renal, hepatic, cardiac, and gastrointestinal systems, and are
2279 implicated in a metabolic disease, obesity (Arnold et al., 2010; Lion, 2014; Yamada et al.,
2280 2012). There are currently 103 Genbank-recognized genotypes of HAdVs
2281 (<http://hadvwg.gmu.edu/>), evaluated by a Human Adenovirus Working Group. Rather
2282 than being simply a basic biological research interest, SAdVs are increasingly recognized
2283 as important to human health from both an epidemiological perspective, e.g., zoonosis
2284 (Dehghan et al., 2013b; Purkayastha et al., 2005a; Purkayastha et al., 2005b), and a
2285 clinical applications perspective, e.g., gene delivery vectors (Graham and Prevec, 1992;
2286 Roy et al., 2004; Roy et al., 2006) and as oncolytic agents (Doronin and Shayakhmetov,
2287 2012; Larson et al., 2015). Sequence recombination within the separate groups of HAdV
2288 and SAdV genomes has been reported as an important mechanism of adenovirus
2289 evolution, leading to novel and emergent viruses and pathogens (Hoppe et al., 2015b;
2290 Robinson et al., 2011; Robinson et al., 2013; Walsh et al., 2009; Walsh et al., 2010).
2291 Surprisingly, genome recombination between HAdVs and SAdVs has also been reported,
2292 suggesting zoonosis and anthroponosis (Dehghan et al., 2013a; Dehghan et al., 2019),
2293 along with complementing reports of cross-species viral transmissions between humans
2294 and other simians that elicited neutralizing antibodies in both (Chen et al., 2011b; Chiu et

2295 al., 2013; Ersching et al., 2010; Hoppe et al., 2015a; Pauly et al., 2015; Roy et al., 2009;
2296 Wevers et al., 2011; Xiang et al., 2006). To provide a high-resolution and more
2297 comprehensive view of the phylogenetic relationships and taxonomy of HAdVs and
2298 SAdVs, this report employs a broader examination of all published HAdV and SAdV
2299 genomes to yield most parsimonious phylogenomic trees. This analysis yields a revised,
2300 broad taxonomic view of an intertwined phylogenetic tree with implications for human
2301 health, not only because these viruses are putative emergent and re-emergent pathogens
2302 (Chen et al., 2011b; Chiu et al., 2013; Ersching et al., 2010; Hoppe et al., 2015a; Pauly et
2303 al., 2015; Roy et al., 2009; Wevers et al., 2011; Xiang et al., 2006), but also because of
2304 their use as potential gene delivery and gene therapy vectors for medical therapies
2305 (Graham and Prevec, 1992; Roy et al., 2004; Roy et al., 2006). The latter is important as
2306 SAdVs have been presumed to be attractive, alternative vectors that bypass pre-existing
2307 human prior exposure and resultant immunity. It should be noted that due to the lack of
2308 whole genome data for many nonhuman and nonsimian adenoviruses, the exploration of
2309 cross-species transmission may be incomplete; therefore, this report is focused on primate
2310 hosts. Intriguingly, to date, partial hexon sequences suggest cross-species transmissions
2311 may have occurred between human and bat, and cat hosts, as noted in a recent literature
2312 survey of zoonosis, anthroponosis, and amphizoonosis (Borkenhagen et al., 2019).
2313

2314 MATERIALS AND METHODS

2315 *Genomes*

2316 174 adenovirus whole genome sequences were downloaded from GenBank
2317 (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>). Among these, 98 genomes were from viruses infecting
2318 human hosts, 69 were isolated from simian hosts, and seven were from non-human and
2319 non-simian hosts, selected as representing outgroups for phylogeny analysis. Note, some
2320 genomes were deposited by researchers for patent application purposes. One example is
2321 SAdV-6, which apparently is a modified vector (genomic regions deleted and/or
2322 laboratory-derived chimeric) and therefore excluded from this study. All viruses were
2323 collected and reported in the literature between 1951 and 2017, with sequence data
2324 deposits relatively recent (1984-2007). Additional information associated with these
2325 viruses is described in Table S1.

2326

2327 *Genome sequence processing*

2328 Genome sequence alignments of the 174 strains were generated using tools in the
2329 software Multiple Alignment using Fast Fourier Transform package (MAFFT version 7),
2330 with default parameters (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). MAFFT was selected
2331 for all alignments, including gene sequences, due to its speed and its capacity to handle a
2332 large amount of data. The whole genome alignment was additionally, manually inspected

for accuracy using BioEdit (<http://www.mbio.ncsu.edu/bioedit/bioedit.html>). To provide a more detailed analysis, eight genes and DNA sequences were selected, extracted, and analyzed in addition to the whole genome. These include the major capsid proteins used for recognizing and characterizing HAdV genotypes: penton base, hexon, and fiber. Additionally, the E1A, DNA polymerase, and E4ORF6 coding regions were sampled. The variable regions, loops 1 and 2, comprising one antigenic epitope, “epsilon”, are contained in the hexon gene, while the second antigenic epitope, “gamma”, is contained in the fiber gene. For individual gene processing, the genome coordinates of the start and end of each gene were mapped through GenBank records. Genes of interest were extracted from the whole genome alignment based its genome position in BioEdit. The sequences of each set of genes were aligned in MAFFT using default parameters. From this, both fasta and Nexus output alignment formats were saved. The fasta sequence alignment was visualized and inspected in BioEdit, and the Nexus alignment was used in PAUP to generate the most parsimonious tree. Other alignment software, such as ClustalW2, were also used to confirm alignments produced by MAFFT. Trees generated from either MAFFT and ClustalW2 alignments were not significantly distinct.

Outgroup Choices

Representative genomes were chosen as outgroups from the other genera in *Adenoviridae* for context, as the focus is on primate AdVs. Two AdVs were picked from each of the non-*Mastadenovirus* genera: *Aviadenovirus*, *Atadenovirus*, and *Siaadenovirus*. These were isolates from mammalian-distinct species including turkey, junglefowl, lizard,

2355 snake, frog, and penguin, respectively. A fourth genus, *Ichtadenovirus*, is not represented
2356 as the archetype (fish) genome only contains partial CDS sequences. As an additional
2357 outgroup reference, a closely-related mammalian but nonprimate-hosted adenovirus, the
2358 northern treeshrew adenovirus (TAV), was used in the analyses. It forms a clade within
2359 the *Mastadenovirus* genus.

2360

2361 ***Phylogenetic analysis***

2362 Phylogenetic relationships amongst the sequences were determined using a most
2363 parsimonious tree algorithm for the whole genomes and select individual genes as
2364 implemented by “Phylogenetic Analysis Using Parsimony” (PAUP, version 4.0a
2365 build156; <http://paup.sc.fsu.edu/>) with 1,000 bootstrap replicates. All bootstrap analyses
2366 first were resampled with a full heuristic search. A random stepwise addition with 10
2367 replicates was applied. The whole genome phylogenetic tree was also reconfirmed using
2368 the software “Tree analysis using New Technology” (TNT, version 1.5;
2369 <http://www.lillo.org.ar/phylogeny/tnt/>) (Nixon, 1999). A full search with Ratchet, tree
2370 drifting, and tree fusing set in default were used with the minimum length set as five
2371 times. Phylogenetic trees were annotated and manipulated in “Treegraph2” (version
2372 2.13.0-748 beta; <http://treegraph.bioinfweb.info/>). Nodes and tip labels were edited in
2373 “Inkscape” (version 0.91; <https://inkscape.org/en/>).

2374

2375 ***Phylogenetic Network***

2376 A phylogenetic networks analysis based on default parameters was constructed using
2377 “SplitsTree4” (version 2.14.6; <http://www.splitstree.org/>) (Huson and Bryant, 2006). This
2378 was performed by submitting a “characters block” to NeighborNet and EqualAngle tools
2379 implementing a neighbor-net network and equal angle algorithm. A model comparison
2380 test was performed in jModelTest-2.1.10 to select the best-fit model of nucleotide
2381 substitution. The likelihood score with the best base tree search was computed and the
2382 model with the lowest Bayesian Information Criterion score ($\Delta=0$) was considered to
2383 best fit the nucleotide substitution pattern. Consequently, the GTR+I+G nucleotide
2384 substitution model was chosen for the characters transformations. Phylogenetic network
2385 analysis was utilized to account for the horizontal gene transfer, hybridization, and
2386 recombination using the realistic model. Nodes and edges were reformatted to illustrate a
2387 more accurate visualization.

2388

2389 ***Percent identity clustering***

2390 Genome sequence identity matrices for each lineage were generated using BioEdit. To
2391 analyze the identity matrices data, an R script was compiled to evaluate the percent
2392 identity clustering using the package ‘gplots’ (R Core Team 2017; [https://cran.r-](https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/gplots/index.html)
2393 [project.org/web/packages/gplots/index.html](https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/gplots/index.html)). Heat maps, reflecting sequence identities,
2394 for each designated PrAdV species were created to visualize the lineages in phylogenetic

2395 trees. The lowest percent identity between two human adenovirus genomes was set as the
2396 cutoff threshold for species discrimination.

2397

2398 ***Comparative genome analysis***

2399 Detailed analyses of the sequences at the nucleotide (“character”) level were performed
2400 using PAUP for the 167 query whole genome sequences after the most parsimonious tree
2401 was generated. In the context of the very large dataset generated, to define lineages and
2402 top gene changes that vary between subgroups of the phylogenetic tree of PrAdV that
2403 have CI = 1 were examined in more detail (Table S2). Conserved single nucleotide
2404 polymorphisms (SNP) across the genomes within the designated PrAdV-A, B, C, D, E,
2405 and H phylogenetic lineages (“species”) were interpreted. Other PrAdV subclades and
2406 character changes with CI < 1 were included in Table S3 for further analysis.

2407

2408 Non-gap phylogenetic character changes were manually identified using the alignments
2409 in BioEdit. The Expasy translate tool allowed each nucleotide character identified to be
2410 translated into its corresponding protein sequence (<http://web.expasy.org/translate/>),
2411 which enabled the identification of point mutations based on nucleotide changes.

2412 Nucleotide and amino acid were then realigned in Clustal Omega
2413 (<http://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/msa/clustalo/>) to locate their positions and to confirm the
2414 changes in the genes.

2415

2416

RESULTS

2417 *Phylogenetic analysis of the whole genomes*

2418 A most parsimonious phylogenetic analysis was performed on available whole genome
2419 sequences as well as on select gene/coding sequences of 174 HAdV and SAdV isolates
2420 collected and reported between 1951 and the present. These genome sequences include
2421 representatives of all HAdV and SAdV genotypes, along with seven outgroup
2422 representatives for reference. *In toto*, these genomes range in size from 25,000 to 45,000
2423 nucleotides, with the average genome length amongst *Mastadenovirus* viruses being
2424 ~35,000 nucleotides, reconfirming earlier analyses with an incomplete set of whole
2425 genome data (Seto et al., 2010). The average G+C content is about 56%, which is
2426 distinctive for the *Mastadenovirus* genus, with characteristic percentages reflecting each
2427 of the seven HAdV species, and again reconfirming earlier observations (Seto et al.,
2428 2010).

2429

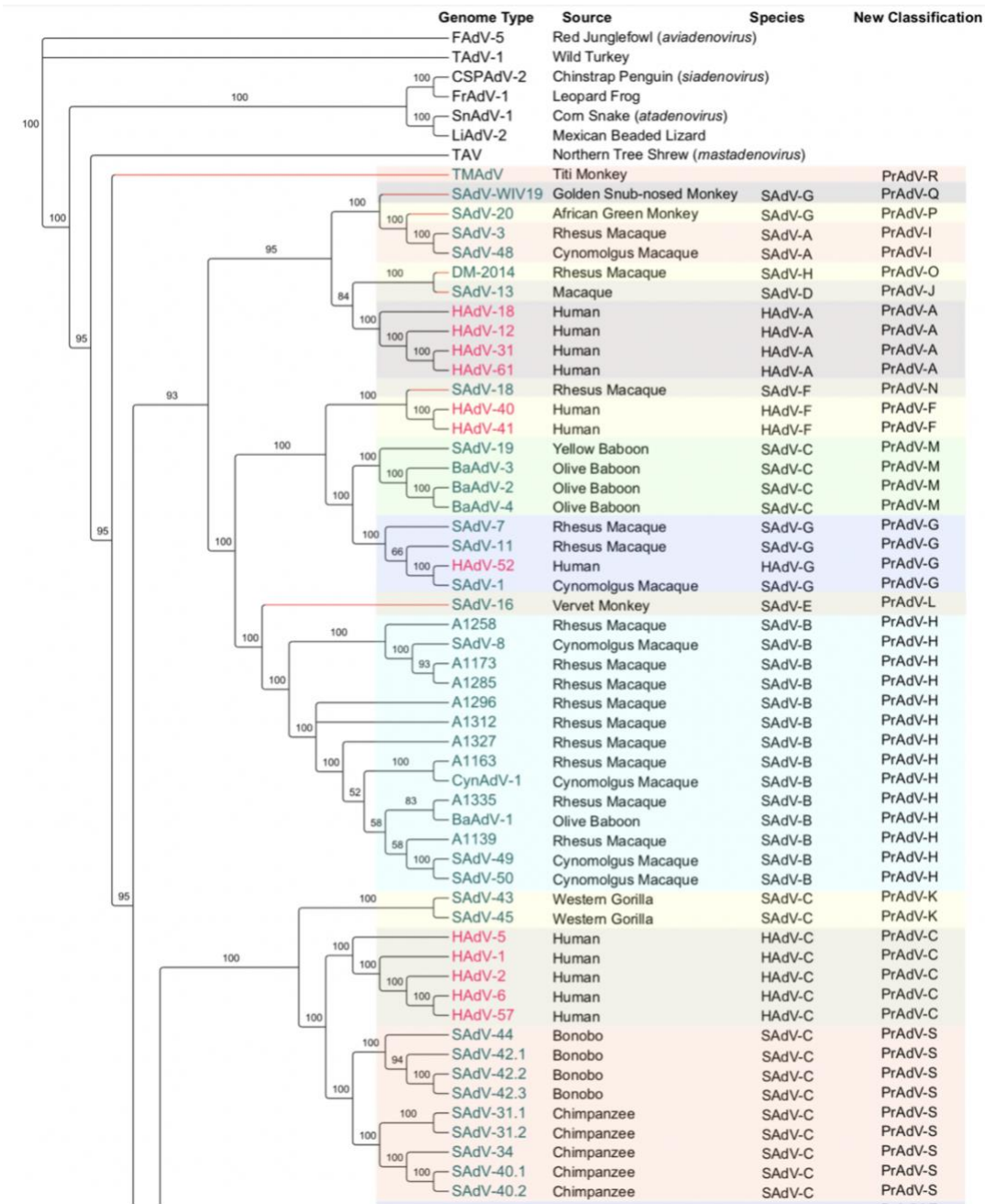
2430 In this parsimony search, 68,414 characters were resampled within each replicate. Within
2431 this parsimony analysis, all characters have equal weight and are of the type ‘unord’. In
2432 summary, of the 68,414 total characters, 20,493 characters are constant, 9,598 variable
2433 characters are parsimony-uninformative, and 38,323 characters are parsimony-
2434 informative. The latter class of characters were then used to generate the lineages in the

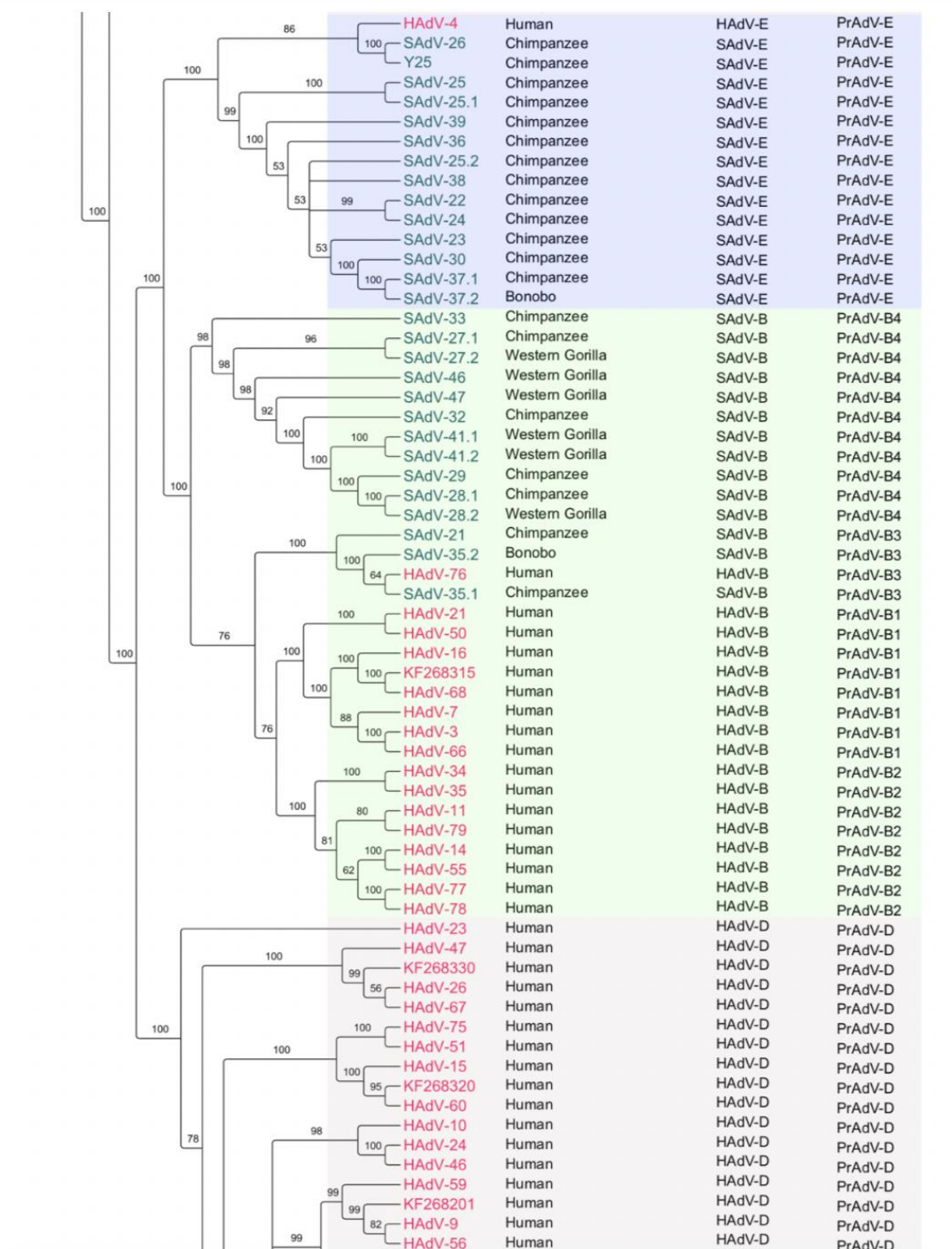
2435 most parsimonious phylogenetic tree, shown in Figure 5.1. Detailed information of the
2436 genomes are presented in Table S1, including GenBank accession numbers. Within this
2437 single phylogenetic tree, it should be noted that among clades comprising solely HAdV
2438 genotypes or SAdV genotypes, there are clades containing both. All clades branch closely
2439 together and given additional novel genomes, further iterations may show even closer
2440 phylogenetic relationships, as reported in the past, for example the inclusion of SAdV-21
2441 into HAdV species B.

2442

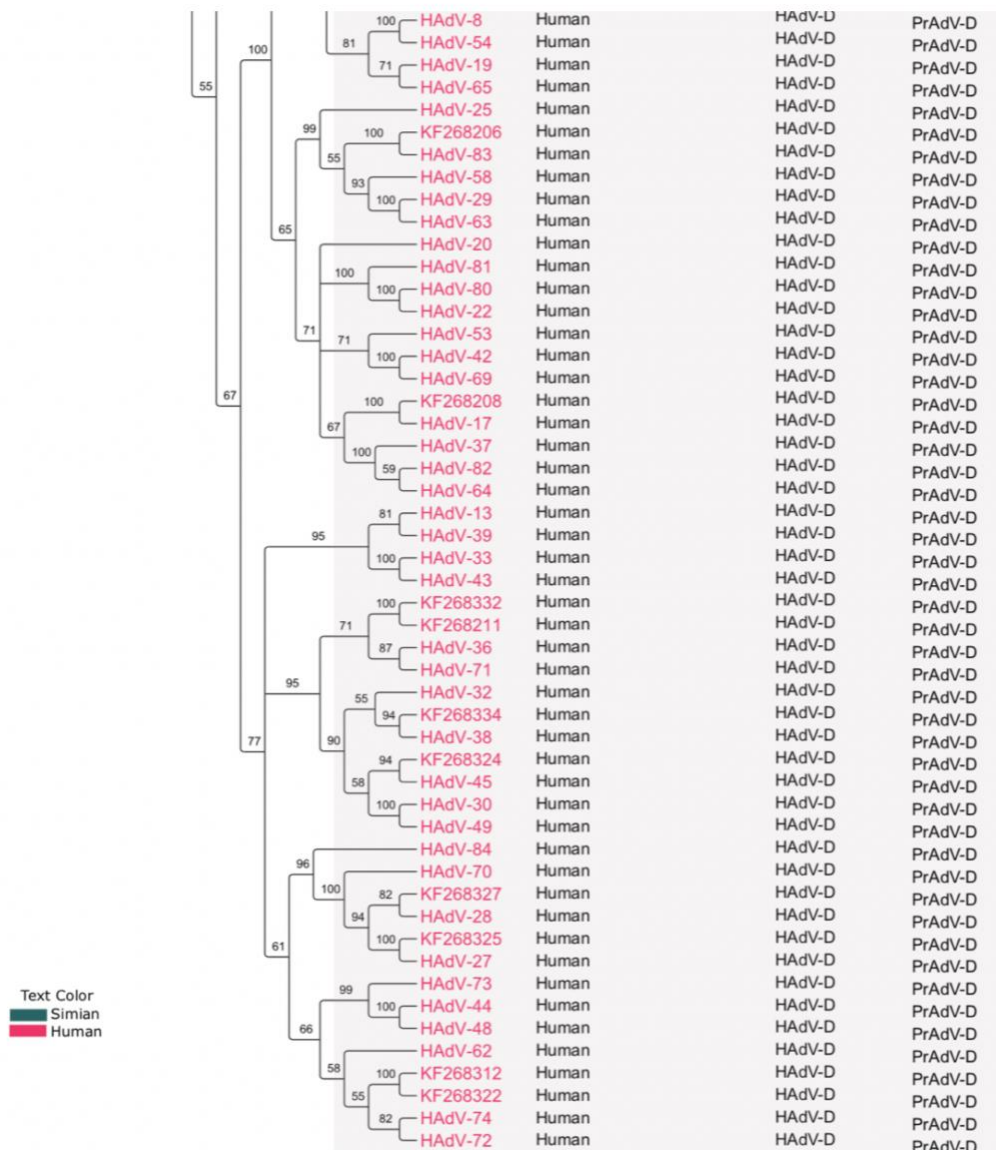
2443 An additional phylogenetic analysis using TNT software reconfirmed the most
2444 parsimonious tree results, as shown in Supplemental Figures S1 and S2. The TNT
2445 analyses provided similar Consistency Index (CI) and Retention Index (RI) values, and
2446 resulted in highly similar lineages in both trees. A RI value of 0.782 was generated from
2447 TNT, versus 0.7809 for PAUP, with a reference of “1” representing the scenario in which
2448 the characters fit the tree perfectly, in a range from 0 to 1 (Farris, 1989). For trees
2449 generated in TNT with equal weight, this indicates a moderate “fit for character”
2450 measure. TNT analysis yielded a CI of 0.289, with “1” representing no homoplasy, in a
2451 range from 0 to 1 (Kluge and Farris, 1969), which is consistent with the PAUP analysis at
2452 0.2884. The CI value may indicate homoplasy in alignments, as the MAFFT tool
2453 generated reproducible alignments, which were additionally re-evaluated and confirmed
2454 manually, and were supported by the Mauve results. The total branch lengths generated
2455 using TNT and PAUP were also similar. The total length reported in TNT is 348,219,
2456 which is very similar to 348,940, generated in PAUP. TNT showed a superior heuristic

search than PAUP. Total branch length differences suggest fluctuations in evolutionary
time estimation between nodes.





2461



2462

2463 Figure 5.1. Maximum parsimony phylogenetic relationships of *Mastadenovirus* viruses.

2464 Whole genome sequences from 174 human, simian, and outgroup adenoviruses were

2465 aligned using MAFFT version 7 software, with default parameters

2466 (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>), and analyzed using the maximum parsimony

2467 algorithm embedded in the PAUP software (<http://paup.sc.fsu.edu/>). The iterations were

run with default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. The clades are indicated in colored boxes in which the amaranth- and mauve-colored viruses as the leaves represent adenovirus genomes sampled from simians and humans, respectively. The current species designations of the human and simian adenovirus species are noted, followed by the proposed new designation “primate adenovirus species” (PrAdV). This classification recognizes the intertwined genomes and close phylogenetic distances. Bootstrap values are shown, with 80% noted as robust.

Nineteen distinct OTUs (Operational Taxonomic Units), clades, or lineages (to be referred to as “species” in accordance with the adenovirus literature) are classified from the whole genome most parsimonious phylogenetic tree analysis. These species are proposed to be renamed “Primate Adenovirus” species (PrAdV-A to S) to acknowledge their close relationships branching from a single tree and to reflect the intermingling of viral lineages regardless of host. This tree includes the established and formally-recognized human adenovirus (HAdV-A to G) species along with previously proposed and/or informally recognized various SAdV species that are noted in the literature (Chen et al., 2011b; Chiu et al., 2013; Dadakova et al., 2017; Harrach et al., 2011; Malouli et al., 2014; Panto et al., 2015; Roy et al., 2012), to be renamed “primate adenoviruses” with PrAdV-A to –G for the former and PrAdV-H to -S for the latter. Again, as noted in Figure 5.1, each of these species designations may include both HAdVs and SAdVs within the same clade, rather than the previous arbitrary separation and designation of species for each (Chen et al., 2011b; Chiu et al., 2013; Dadakova et al., 2017; Harrach et

al., 2011; Malouli et al., 2014; Panto et al., 2015; Roy et al., 2012). This observation is consistent with recent reports of and analyses incorporating additional SAdV genomes (Hoppe et al., 2015a; Hoppe et al., 2015b; Pauly et al., 2015; Roy et al., 2009; Wevers et al., 2010; Wevers et al., 2011).

Several major clades in the whole genome tree showed a more significant lineage. For example, species PrAdV-D is distinct and separated from all other AdV species. PrAdV-B clade comprises HAdV-B and SAdV-B isolates. This supports the hypothesis that the distinction between the HAdVs and SAdVs are trivial. The PrAdV-B clade is further divided into four subclades: PrAdV-B1, PrAdV-B2, PrAdV-B3 and PrAdV-B4. The lineages of these most parsimonious phylogenetic trees are consistent with previous analyses of smaller whole genome data sets and for individual HAdV genes.

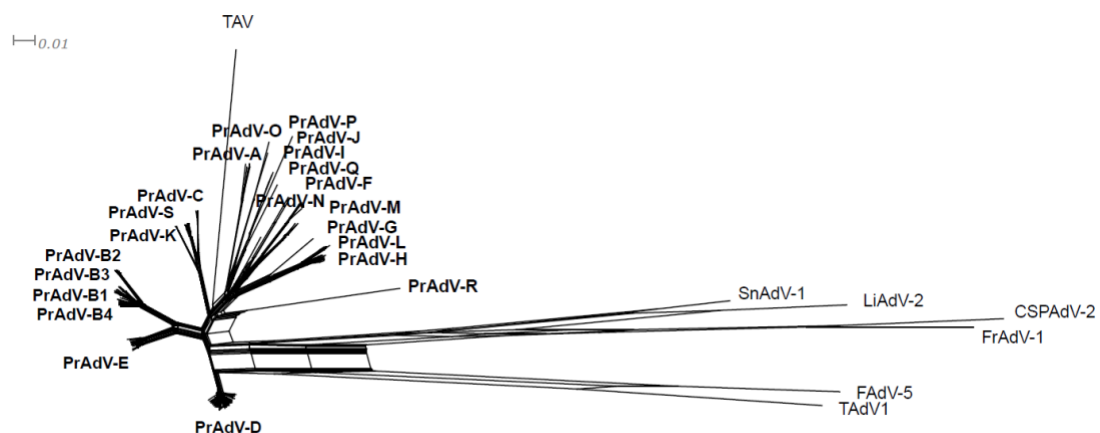


Figure 5.2. Phylogenetic network analysis of *Mastadenovirus* genomes. 174 whole genome sequences that were available from GenBank were collected and analyzed. A

2506 phylogenetic network was constructed using SplitsTree software with default parameters
2507 applied to character blocks using the GTR+I+G algorithm model
2508 (<http://www.splitstree.org/>). These genomes represented all human and simian
2509 adenoviruses contained in the genus *Mastadenovirus*, along with six non-*Mastadenovirus*
2510 outgroup viruses and one closely-related nonprimate adenovirus (treeshrew, TAV). As
2511 shown in this network, the proposed primate adenovirus species (PrAdV) segregate into
2512 19 species or clades, with one comprising subclades (PRAdV-B1 to B4). The ingroup for
2513 the adenovirus clades is in bold for each cluster. Provided is a scale bar that represents
2514 the number of weighted splits (bipartisans).
2515
2516 PrAdV-E comprises HAdV-4 and all SAdVs within the current HAdV-E species clade.
2517 PrAdV-C contains HAdV-C and a part of the SAdV-C subclade. PrAdV-G contains
2518 HAdV-52 and several SAdV-G strains. SAdV-43 and SAdV-45 form a separate clade,
2519 Finally, PrAdV-K is a clade of SAdV-43 and SAdV-45, leaving the following that do not
2520 cluster with any other genotypes and are separated into individual clades: SAdV-16,
2521 SAdV-18, SAdV-13, DM-2014, SAdV-20, SAdV-WIV19, and TMAV. Note, changes
2522 to the existing parameters in PAUP generate the same results. The topology of the most
2523 parsimonious phylogenetic tree computed from the whole genome data was similar to the
2524 topologies of most parsimonious trees obtained for each individual gene and DNA
2525 sequence sets (hexon, penton base, fiber, DNA polymerase, E4ORF6, E1A, and hexon
2526 loop 1 and hexon loop 2). That is, no significant changes in the clades were evident.
2527 Phylogenetic network analysis (Neighbor-net algorithm; SplitsTree4, v2.14.6) illustrated

2528 a similar relationship with multiple reticulate events at the outgroup regions and PrAdV-
2529 R. In general, both the phylogenetic network and the most parsimonious tree produce
2530 similar clades and node connections, as shown in Figure 5.2. This supports the parsing of
2531 species within human and simian adenoviruses.

2532

2533 ***Percent identity matrix analysis***

2534 Percent identity matrices of whole genome sequences were generated to determine the
2535 level of sequence similarities supporting the phylogenetic clades. To be consistent with
2536 the literature, pairs of HAdV genomes were compared to yield the minimum threshold
2537 observed for the separation of these HAdVs. An arbitrary threshold cutoff of 78.8% was
2538 determined and designated to be the minimum for two HAdVs belonging within a species
2539 clade, as shown for PrAdV-A in Table 5.1; the next minimum value observed was 79.1%,
2540 for a pair of HAdVs in the PRAdV-B clade. This designated threshold value parses the
2541 whole genome phylogenetic tree into 19 distinct clades or species. As shown in Figure
2542 5.3A, the average percent identity separating each AdV from its nearest neighbor within
2543 each cluster is above the threshold value.

2544

2545 Table 5.1. Genome percent identity matrix summary table for 19 distinct primate
 2546 adenovirus species noting the number of samples. The orange rectangle highlights the
 2547 cutoff value for speciation amongst these genomes. The minimum for each primate
 2548 adenovirus species is above the cutoff.

Type	# Isolates	Maximum	Minimum	Average	SD
PrAdV-A	4	0.976	0.788	0.845	0.033
PrAdV-B	31	0.997	0.791	0.862	0.010
PrAdV-C	5	0.977	0.934	0.948	0.008
PrAdV-D	68	0.983	0.875	0.923	0.006
PrAdV-E	15	0.999	0.869	0.922	0.013
PrAdV-F	2	0.856	0.856	0.856	-
PrAdV-G	4	0.954	0.826	0.879	0.031
PrAdV-H	14	0.989	0.854	0.916	0.018
PrAdV-I	2	0.913	0.913	0.913	-
PrAdV-J	1	-	-	-	-
PrAdV-K	2	0.97	0.97	0.970	-
PrAdV-L	1	-	-	-	-
PrAdV-M	4	1	0.86	0.902	0.027
PrAdV-N	1	-	-	-	-
PrAdV-O	1	-	-	-	-
PrAdV-P	1	-	-	-	-
PrAdV-Q	1	-	-	-	-
PrAdV-R	1	-	-	-	-
PrAdV-S	9	0.996	0.902	0.936	0.003

2549
 2550
 2551 Genomes within each individual clade identify with themselves and are highly correlated,
 2552 i.e., they have high sequence similarities to each other. For PrAdV-D, a total of 68
 2553 genomes were used in the percent identity matrix analysis, resulting in a minimal percent
 2554 identity of 87.5%. Analysis of the 15 PrAdV-E genomes reveals a minimal percent
 2555 identity of 86.9%. Average percent identities for PrAdV-E and PrAdV-D are 92.2%

2556 $\pm 0.13\%$ and $92.3\% \pm 0.6\%$, respectively. The PrAdV-B heat map showed a clear
2557 separation among the four groups which directly correlate with the B1, B2, B3, and B4 in
2558 the whole genome tree. As a control, genomes have a percent identity of 1 when run
2559 against themselves. The average for individual clades is not skewed by this control in the
2560 matrix. The standard deviation shows that the error is in the acceptable range.

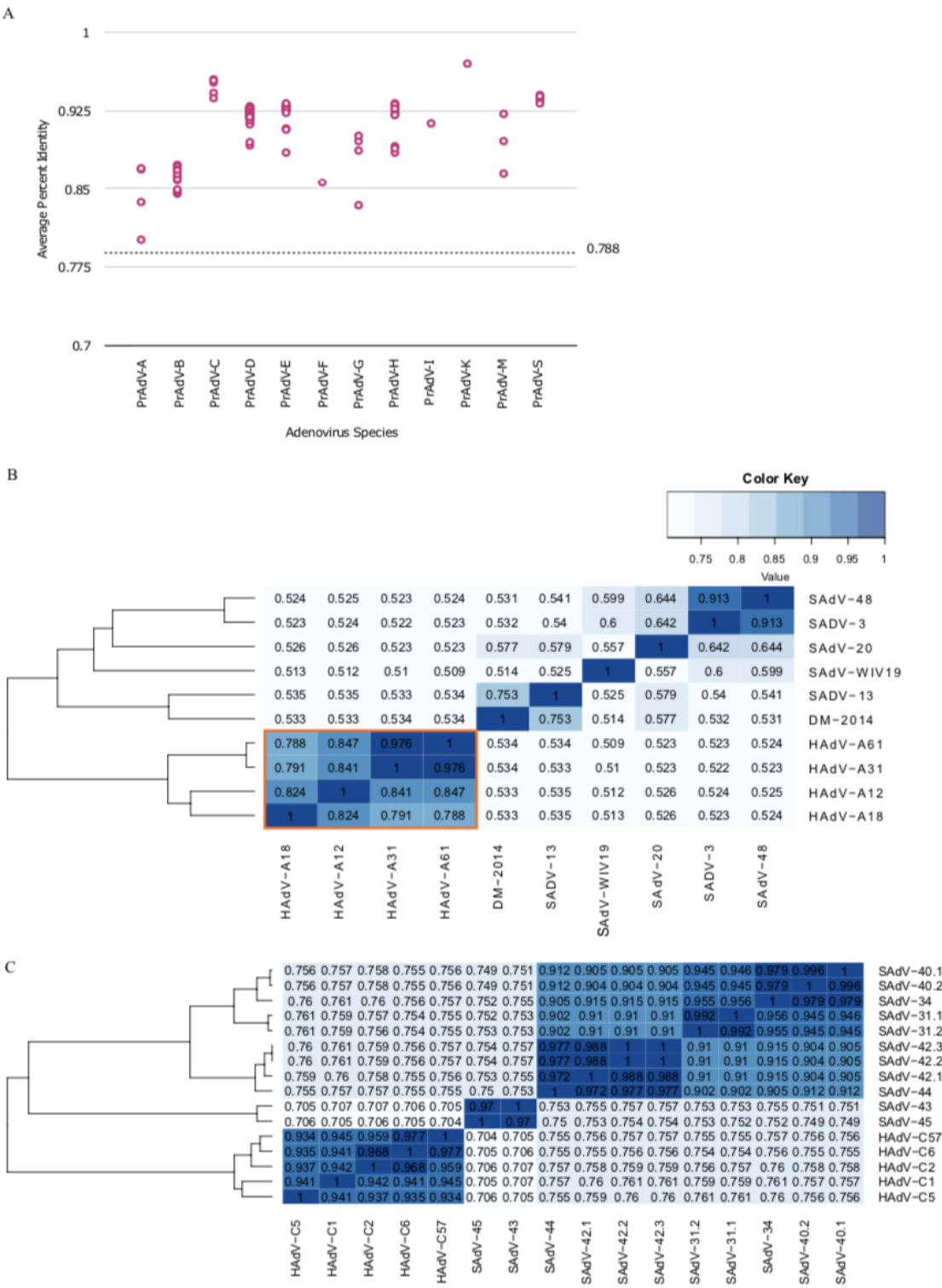


Figure 5.3. Percent identity analysis of human and simian adenovirus genomes. A) Average percent identity analysis is plotted for individual pairs of adenovirus genomes within each primate adenovirus species. The cutoff threshold for separating clades is indicated, at 0.788. B) Genome percent identity matrix is presented as a heatmap for the PrAdV-A, PrAdV-O, PrAdV-J, PrAdV-Q, PrAdV-P, and PrAdV-I pairs. C) Genome percent identity matrix heatmap for the PrAdv-C, PrAdV-K, and PrAdV-S pairs. Heatmap values are presented such that the darker color reflects higher similarity (“Color Key”).

2571

2572 ***Genome-wide substitution analysis***

2573 The character changes for whole genome parsimony tree lineages identified 119
2574 important amino acid changes that may define the six commonly seen PrAdV species A
2575 total of 18 character informative silent mutations were observed throughout the genome.
2576 The genetic variations in all the genes define each PrAdV clade. Single nucleotide
2577 polymorphisms (SNPs) are presented in all gene regions except the whole L5 and part of
2578 E3 and E4 gene regions due to higher base variations. The most character changes
2579 observed are in pIVa2, polymerase, L1 52K, and L4 100K. Hexon sequences also
2580 contained a higher number of SNPs at the conserved area C1 and C4 epitope. A base
2581 change of G to A at the polymerase and pTP region resulted in two different amino acid
2582 change R to H (position 45) and V to I (position 618), respectively (Table 5.2).

2583

Table 5.2. Nonsynonymous SNPs in select genes that may define human adenoviruses comprising distinct PrAdV species. Twenty-one select genes spanning the adenovirus genome were selected and scored for conserved SNPs that are nonsynonymous. Those SNPs that are conserved amongst members of a species indicate a common ancestry and may be indicative of the species. For reference, human adenoviruses traditionally are classified across seven species (HAdV-A to G) and are proposed to be renamed as seven primate species (PrAdV-A to G), along with letters (H-S) to designate additional clades. Font colors green, blue, and orange indicate the polar, hydrophobic, and charged R-groups, respectively. Amino acids with dark font color represent synonymous mutations.

	E1A 28K	E1B 19K	E1B 55K	IX	IVa2	pol	pTP	L1 52K	IIIa	Penton base	VII	V	X	VI	Hexon	Protease	DBP	L4 100K	L4 22K	L4 33K	VIII
PrAdV-A	D256D	T107S	F370C		L1089I L1044S S350T D953N G286S E133Q L118L	V618I* V524I H476L M447L R173Q R45H*				G390A	A153T		R15R A34S	R16R	T99S R524R S579N	H188N		E539T K594R	R141R	H178L	Y13F S147T
PrAdV-B								L232Y R321R	M368L						T65M Y100F						
PrAdV-C				P19S	E395Q T252I		L94L	R114K T211M	Q311L			K200R	Y14F		G43N F702Y S729A	I83V		K676R			M31I Q53R
PrAdV-D	A74Q		P225A T255S V271A K303Q Q358N		V358A			G327A	A44S S147A S224S E293R	N357T Q425L			K52R N218H	R471K	T97S K110Q		S311S	A259I P261A G273A M302L Y357C Y602F E723V	K172K	R165N S174S	
PrAdV-E		C275N		P228I				Y264F R275R	S293N						T888N			T368I			M101L
PrAdV-H					E47A	K554Q F338Y	I587V	M86L V127L K148Q P185A	P29A S293S	C358G				G20A	S5S R46R		P441T F347Y D303N	C362A K363Q G495A L600A	G133A		R51R

* Same base in an overlapping region.

2596

DISCUSSION

2597 The goals of this study are to understand the taxonomic relationships between HAdVs
2598 and SAdVs based on whole genome, gene, and DNA sequences; to identify micro-
2599 evolutionary differences that may link to the causation of adenovirus variations; and to
2600 reaffirm AdVs as an exceptional model system in the genomics era, one in which the
2601 origins of emergent human pathogens from zoonotic and anthroponotic sources and their
2602 routes in adaptation to a new host can be elucidated. To that end, we present the largest,
2603 comprehensive, phylogenetic analysis performed to date of HAdVs and SAdVs
2604 circulating worldwide. The trees in this study are very similar to those constructed
2605 previously both as preliminary trials and in other studies reported, albeit in small-scale
2606 datasets and recovered using different phylogenetic methods (Harrach et al., 2019; Prado-
2607 Irwin et al., 2018), with some minor changes in tree topology that do not affect our major
2608 conclusions. This larger phylogenomic study of the primate adenoviruses, particularly of
2609 174 whole genomes, allows a more precise and comprehensive understanding of the
2610 evolutionary relationship of human and simian adenoviruses.

2611

2612 Recognition and elucidation of virus-host interactions, particularly viral-host adaptive
2613 evolution, have been enhanced greatly by genomics technology and databases. Many
2614 viruses undergo cross-species transmission (Parrish et al., 2008), resulting in emergent
2615 pathogens and novel human diseases. Human Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome

2616 Coronavirus (SARS-CoV) is an example of an emergent cross-species zoonotic pathogen
2617 first identified and characterized using DNA probe hybridization and array technology,
2618 coupled with the then-expanding genome and DNA sequence databases (Chen et al.,
2619 2011a). Subsequent and continuing analyses have identified bats as a reservoir or natural
2620 host (Hu et al., 2017; Li et al., 2005). A second example is the recent emergence of the
2621 Middle East Respiratory Syndrome-related Coronavirus (MERS-CoV) virus, from which
2622 genomic evidence has suggested origins or non-human reservoirs of bats and camels
2623 (Anthony et al., 2017; Chu et al., 2018).

2624

2625 HIV is yet another example of a zoonotically-derived emergent human viral pathogen
2626 that has been thoroughly documented and analyzed using genomics and phylogeny
2627 analysis tools. The origins of HIV appear to lie in multiple cross-species infections from
2628 chimpanzees to human over a period of time, but with only one of these cases leading to
2629 the establishment of HIV in humans. This host adaptation was likely the result of genome
2630 changes that were selected for optimal virus fitness in the new host. The related human
2631 disease, AIDS, and epidemic were apparently driven and amplified by the confluence of
2632 social and technological events in 1920 Kinshasa, the Congo (Faria et al., 2014; Keele et
2633 al., 2006).

2634

2635 AdVs provide an ideal model system for applying genomics technology, bioinformatics
2636 methodology, and resultant sequence databases in studying and understanding virus-host
2637 interactions and host adaptation and virus evolution in the context of zoonosis and

2638 anthroponosis. HAdVs have been the subject of countless research inquiries across
2639 multiple disciplines and have been well-studied since the first dual simultaneous
2640 isolations in 1952 (Hilleman and Werner, 1954; Rowe et al., 1953). Through the years, a
2641 vast number of HAdVs, SAdVs, and other AdVs have been isolated, characterized, and
2642 genome-sequenced, with the most recent version of the GenBank database yielding 730
2643 complete genomes across a myriad of vertebrate hosts (November 19, 2018). These AdV
2644 genomes are represented in the largest number with isolates from human and simian
2645 hosts. In particular, the diversity of the SAdVs provide multiple routes of zoonotic entry
2646 into new hosts and opportunities for host adaptation, particularly if the resultant human
2647 disease is benign or non-life threatening, as observed for most HAdV infections.

2648

2649 Zoonotic transmission of a TMAAdV from titi monkeys to a human at the California
2650 National Primate Research Center, with subsequent infections and human familial
2651 transmission has been reported (Chen et al., 2011b). Another example of primate to
2652 human zoonosis was reported in an acute respiratory disease (ARD) outbreak involving
2653 baboon AdVs (BaAdV-3), in an olive baboon colony in 1997 at the Texas Biomedical
2654 Research Institute (Chiu et al., 2013a). Following that event, neutralizing antibody titers
2655 for BaAdV-3 were detected in both baboons and humans, with the additional discovery of
2656 neutralizing antibodies amongst the healthy baboons from 1996 to 2003, as well as from
2657 staff personnel from 1997 (Chiu et al., 2013a). In non-captive environments, a survey of
2658 human sera that tested positive for antibodies against SAdVs may be paired with a sub-
2659 Saharan Africa dataset that reported a PCR-based survey of nonhuman primates to

2660 support the hypothesis that cross-species transmissions occur between humans and non-
2661 human primates (Wevers et al., 2011; Xiang et al., 2006). Additional reports of cross-
2662 species transmission of AdVs include sequence data and/or sero-neutralization data
2663 (Ersching et al., 2010; Hoppe et al., 2015a; Pauly et al., 2015; Wang et al., 2018). Again,
2664 the importance of these reports is two-fold. First, the bidirectional transmissions and the
2665 genome similarities may limit the advantage of using SAdV genomes as vectors for gene
2666 therapy and vaccine development. Second, significant, novel and emergent human
2667 pathogens may arise.

2668

2669 As an example of a “significant, novel and emergent human pathogen” that has arisen,
2670 the highly contagious and “long-established” human respiratory pathogen HAdV-4 serves
2671 as a precedent, highlighting zoonosis and host adaptation through genome recombination.
2672 This genotype was one of the first HAdVs isolated and characterized as a human
2673 pathogen associated with ARD. Its pathology and epidemiology were of such importance
2674 that it is one of only two HAdVs for which vaccines have been developed, thrice (1956,
2675 1971, and 2011; [https://www.historyofvaccines.org/content/blog/adenovirus-vaccines-](https://www.historyofvaccines.org/content/blog/adenovirus-vaccines-reinstated-after-long-absence)
2676 [reinstated-after-long-absence](https://www.historyofvaccines.org/content/blog/adenovirus-vaccines-reinstated-after-long-absence)) (Lyons et al., 2008; Top et al., 1971). Each vaccine pause
2677 resulted in the immediate reemergence of HAdV-4 as a major pathogen (Barraza et al.,
2678 1999), as the prevalence of HAdV-4 returned to pre-vaccine levels upon discontinuation
2679 of the vaccine. Unexpectedly, this significant human pathogen was shown, using
2680 genomics and bioinformatics, to be a chimpanzee AdV (Purkayastha et al., 2005a;
2681 Purkayastha et al., 2005b). An apparent recent genome recombination event involving a

parental HAdV genome (Dehghan et al., 2013b) and its host protein-binding (NF1) motif that provides for optimized AdV replication in human cells (Hatfield and Hearing, 1991; Kenny et al., 1988; Mul et al., 1990; Nagata et al., 1982; Stillman et al., 1982). may have facilitated its adaptation to humans. Intriguingly, HAdV-4 is still the sole HAdV member of “HAdV” species E (Dehghan et al., 2013b; Purkayastha et al., 2005a), with chimpanzee AdVs comprising the rest of the clade. To reemphasize, it is known as “HAdV-4” despite its high genome similarity to fourteen SAdVs, comprising a clade historically named “HAdV species E” or the proposed PrAdV-E, as shown in Supplemental Figure S1. In more detail, HAdV-4 showed a ~100% genomic identity to SAdV-26, suggesting it is SAdV-26 (or vice versa as perhaps a simian host acquired HAdV-4 through anthroponosis, as it is difficult to ascertain with certainty the direction of gene/genome flow), which again highlights and supports the hypothesis that these HAdVs and SAdVs may be interchangeable with respect to these phylogenetically related hosts. As a model system, this raises the conundrum of whether nomenclature should be modified given high-resolution insights, that is, high-resolution data supercedes “historical entrenchment”, and provides a truer perspective for biological, clinical, and public health reality.

Chimpanzee AdVs, for example strain Y25, have been shown to be either antigenically related to HAdV-2 (Hillis et al., 1969) or distinguishable from HAdVs (Hillis et al., 1968). Other chimpanzee AdV isolates, including strains Pan5 and Pan 9, were not neutralized by antisera against HAdVs (Basnight et al., 1971; Rogers et al., 1967).

2704

2705 Complicating the cross-species transmissions are recent genome analysis reports on
2706 HAdVs and SAdVs that indicate recombination events may be more common than
2707 previously thought, both within AdVs of each species and also between AdVs of different
2708 host species. These are significant with respect to public health, as the recombination
2709 events do lead to novel, emergent human pathogens, e.g., epidemic keratoconjunctivitis
2710 (Walsh et al., 2009) and acute respiratory disease (Walsh et al., 2010). In humans,
2711 adenovirus genomes undergo relatively frequent genetic recombination, particularly in
2712 the hypervariable regions of the genome, with sequence parameters reported (Lee et al.,
2713 2018). Although there are not many reports to date of HAdVs and SAdVs cross-species
2714 recombinants in the literature, there is one compelling example. SAdV-35.1 and -35.2
2715 have been isolated from captive populations of chimpanzees and bonobos at two different
2716 sites (Dehghan et al., 2013a). The genome sequences show a near 100% identity, hence
2717 the non-standard and confusing names. A third, archived genome from 1967, has been
2718 recently sequenced and reported to show near identity to the above two genomes as well
2719 (manuscript in preparation). As it was isolated from a human host and led to a respiratory
2720 illness and fatality, it has been renamed HAdV-76 (Dehghan et al., 2019), rather than
2721 “SAdV-35.3” or the original designation “21+16/16”. These three genomes contain
2722 recombination events from SAdV-21 (chimpanzee), HAdV-21 (human), SAdV-27
2723 (chimpanzee), and HAdV-16 (human) (Dehghan et al., 2013a; Dehghan et al., 2019).
2724 This striking example underscores why AdVs may be one of the few, if not the only,

2725 model organisms to explore and understand the phenomenon of “amphizoonosis”, that is,
2726 cross-species transmissions occurring in both directions.
2727
2728 A further complication is anthroponosis, which is the transmission of microbe from
2729 human to other animal species (Yu et al., 2009). Of concern is transmission to
2730 nonprimate host species. Should subsequent amphizoonosis occur, that is, between other
2731 nonhuman host species, potential recombinant AdVs may result in novel, emergent
2732 human pathogens. Recent reports indicate that bat and cat harbor at least one AdV each
2733 that have gene sequences with significant sequence similarities to their HAdV
2734 counterparts (Baker et al., 2013; Ongradi, 1999; Ongradi et al., 2019; Phan et al., 2006).
2735 Phylogenetic analysis of the fruit bat AdV-1 hexon shows it forms a clade separate from
2736 previously sequenced bat AdVs, and clusters with the HAdV clade with a high bootstrap
2737 value of 93 (Baker et al., 2013). The bat hexon shared 77% and 90% amino acid
2738 similarities with the HAdV counterpart across 58 and 63 amino acids, respectively, of the
2739 900 amino acid hexon protein. The hexon gene of an isolated cat AdV presents with high
2740 sequence similarity to HAdV-1 as well (Ongradi, 1999; Ongradi et al., 2019).
2741 Independently, and geographically separated, the isolation of a cat AdV in a one-year old
2742 child hospitalized for acute gastroenteritis was reported in 2006. Sequence analysis shows
2743 100% amino acid sequence identity in the seven hypervariable regions of the hexon gene
2744 and 97% amino acid sequence identity in the fiber gene to the HAdV-1 counterparts
2745 (Phan et al., 2006).
2746

2747 The current nomenclature, formally ICTV-approved or informally proposed in reports, is
2748 highly confusing and is misleading. In the absence of guidance, suggestions for a
2749 universal set of rules go unheard as researchers assign apparently random names. The
2750 example alluded to in the previous discussion is indicative of many similar names for
2751 different AdVs, isolated from different hosts albeit with near-identical or highly similar
2752 genomes. Other examples include SAdV-35.1 (chimpanzee; New Iberia Research Center)
2753 and SAdV-35.2 (bonobo; San Diego Zoo); SAdV-37.1 (chimpanzee; New Iberia
2754 Research Center) and SAdV-37.2 (bonobo; San Diego Zoo); SAdV-25 and SAdV-25.1;
2755 SAdV-27.1 (chimpanzee; New Iberia Research Center); and SAdV-27.2 (gorilla; Atlanta
2756 Zoo). In contrast, SAdV-25 and SAdV-25.1 are both chimpanzee viruses. These isolates
2757 and the nomenclature confusion reflect the intriguing hypothesis that certain SAdVs and
2758 HAdVs are able to infect hosts across species lines, perhaps as multiple events across
2759 multiple species hosts over time, and recombine genomes. Although the directionality of
2760 transmission is difficult to determine, the result is a novel adenovirus that may be an
2761 emergent pathogen. In some, or perhaps most instances, the zoonosis or anthroponosis is
2762 short-lived as the virus does not have sufficient fitness to spread significantly in the new
2763 host, e.g., TMAV and BaAdV-3. Perhaps in some instances, conditions allow for a
2764 suboptimal grasp on the new host, selecting for a mutation or recombinational event that
2765 allows the novel host-adapted virus to thrive in an immune-naïve population, e.g., HAdV-
2766 4.
2767

2768 It may be argued that all SAdVs isolated from the primates in captive settings actually
2769 originate from human caretakers, as primates in captivity are often bred for generations
2770 and may have never been in contact with wild primates. As a counterargument, it should
2771 also be noted that, with the exception of HAdV-4 and perhaps HAdV-76, these SAdVs
2772 have never been found in human populations, at least the past 67 years since the first
2773 recognition and isolation of HAdVs in 1952 (Hilleman and Werner, 1954; Rowe et al.,
2774 1953).

2775

2776 Examination of the sequences of 174 isolates suggested that adenoviruses may be parsed
2777 into 19 distinct clades. Of these, there may be something fundamentally different about
2778 PrAdV-D genomes. First, the PrAdV-D clade is found exclusively in human hosts. Also,
2779 PrAdV-D genotypes will only recombine with others within the PrAdV-D clade. This
2780 indicates that there might be a barrier between the PrAdV-D clade and other clades which
2781 prevents lateral genome transfer. More data are required for a better understanding of
2782 these distinctions of the PRAdV-D clade. The average sequence identities for PrAdV-E
2783 and PrAdV-D genomes are 0.928 ± 0.032 and 0.924 ± 0.016 , respectively. The ~7%
2784 difference in genome percent identity are centered in the hypervariable regions that
2785 include the penton base, hexon, and fiber genes. Similar results have been observed in
2786 other studies with smaller datasets (Robinson et al., 2013). PrAdV-B clade is the second
2787 largest clade in the whole genome phylogenetic tree. It can be further divided into four
2788 subclades: PrAdV-B1, PrAdV-B2, PrAdV-B3, and PrAdV-B4. While PrAdV-B1,
2789 PrAdV-B2, and PrAdV-B4 each contain solely either HAdV or SAdV, PrAdV-B3

2790 contains both, that is, the SAdV-21, SAdV-35.2, SAdV-35.1, and HAdV-76 genotypes.
2791 Specifically, SAdV-35.1, SAdV-35.2 and HAdV-76 shared a percent identity of >0.996.

2792

2793 A total of 119 SNPs were identified for six PrAdV clades across four genes examined.
2794 These were found to have character informative mutations equal to or greater than the
2795 number of SNPs detected in DNA polymerase, which was used as a reference as it is
2796 presumably conserved. These four genes, IVa2, L1 52K, hexon C1 and C4 epitopes, and
2797 L4 100K may have conserved regions that are important for viral survival. All four genes
2798 are essential to produce mature virions, as IVa2 and L1 52K are required for DNA
2799 packaging (Zhang et al., 2001); L1 52K interacts with the IVa2 to aid the adenovirus
2800 assembly (Ma and Hearing, 2011; Zhang et al., 2001); and L4 100K is a chaperone
2801 protein for hexon and essential for cellular infectivity and adenovirus replication
2802 (Koyuncu & Dobner, 2009).

2803

2804 A difficulty and a caveat of this study is the potential quality issues in some of the
2805 sequences, as genomic sequences were performed by different laboratories, with a range
2806 of sequencing platforms and methodologies, and across three decades – some of the
2807 strains were sequenced when sequencing technology was still immature. As an example,
2808 the first HAdV genome sequences were composites generated in pieces from multiple
2809 research groups and included manual radioactive sequencing data. The first HAdV-17
2810 genome data set has been discarded for being of poor quality; in fact, all of the original
2811 five HAdV genomes archived in Genbank have been resequenced. Nevertheless,

2812 inaccurate data would contribute to an imprecise result. However, since nearly all of the
2813 sequences were performed recently and as there are vast amounts of quality data involved
2814 in this study, it is likely that the effects of sequencing errors are insignificant.

2815

2816 A substantial amount of sampling bias is also observed in this study since HAdVs have
2817 been studied disproportionally more than other AdVs. Originally, SAdV sequences were
2818 few in number and some were poorly sequenced and annotated. Although HAdVs
2819 currently outnumber the SAdV sequences available in this study, there are now sufficient
2820 sequences to ensure an accurate analysis and conclusions. As more SAdVs are being
2821 isolated, even higher quality analyses can be performed. However, it is anticipated that
2822 these additional genomes will support and enhance the current findings.

2823

2824 Phylogenetic networks were computed to represent and quantify the uncertainty in the
2825 parsimony trees. The reticulate event in the neighbor-net may be due to genetic variations
2826 among distinct species. PrAdV-R stands out as an apparent anomaly among the various
2827 species comprising the primate adenoviruses as it seemingly separates like the outgroups,
2828 which are included for reference. As noted in Figure 5.2, the network analysis displays
2829 lines for PrAdV-R and SnAdV-1, indicating past recombination events between the two.
2830 The overall layout of the tree and network displayed a high similarity which proves that
2831 sampling error and systematic error had little or no effect on the tree construction.
2832 Horizontal gene transfer and recombination were also taken into account in the

2833 phylogenetic network. This more realistic approach has proven the validity of using
2834 phylogenetic tree lineages for adenovirus speciation.

2835

2836 This study demonstrates that the differences between HAdVs and SAdVs are negligible
2837 in terms of phylogeny and taxonomy. Clades or “species” within this phylogenic tree are
2838 intermixed with both AdVs as the relationships between HAdVs and SAdVs are complex
2839 and entangled, some of which have been revealed with high-resolution analyses. HAdVs
2840 and SAdVs do not appear to have evolved separately as would be implied by separate
2841 phylogenetic trees as accepted by the ICTV Adenovirus Working Group. These AdVs are
2842 from the same origins and utilized cross-species recombination as an evolutionary
2843 mechanism to survive and prosper within hosts, presumably also in new hosts with
2844 immune-naïve surveillance. Again, the prospect and reality of zoonosis and
2845 anthroponosis of AdVs amongst human and other simian hosts is relevant in terms of
2846 public health and applications to medicine.

2847

2848 **Conflicts of Interest**

2849 The authors declare no conflict of interest.

2850

2851 **Acknowledgments**

2852 In memoriam: Professor Clark Tibbetts (2019), who provided the impetus and inspiration
2853 for this work. D.S. also thanks Chuck Ellison for generously providing an exceptional,
2854 quiet writing retreat during Thanksgiving 2018 at “Maison Jaureguy” in Tardets-

2855 Sorholus, France, and Harold Suarez del Toro and the staff, at Biwa Hotel in Tulum,
2856 Mexico during Christmases 2018 and 2019 for the same, as well as “bottomless” cups of
2857 coffee. We thank Dr. Patrick Gillevet for discussions and advice on the methods,
2858 analyses, and terminology. This project was supported in part by U.S. Public Health
2859 Service grants EY013124, EY021558, and EY014104, and a Research to Prevent
2860 Blindness Senior Scientific Investigator Award (to J.C.).

2861

2862 **References**

2863 Anthony, S.J., Gilardi, K., Menachery, V.D., Goldstein, T., Ssebide, B., Mbabazi, R.,
2864 Navarrete-Macias, I., Liang, E., Wells, H., Hicks, A., Petrosov, A., Byarugaba, D.K.,
2865 Debbink, K., Dinnon, K.H., Scobey, T., Randell, S.H., Yount, B.L., Cranfield, M.,
2866 Johnson, C.K., Baric, R.S., Lipkin, W.I., Mazet, J.A., 2017. Further Evidence for Bats as
2867 the Evolutionary Source of Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus. *MBio* 8.
2868 Aoki, K., Benko, M., Davison, A.J., Echavarria, M., Erdman, D.D., Harrach, B., Kajon,
2869 A.E., Schnurr, D., Wadell, G., 2011. Toward an integrated human adenovirus designation
2870 system that utilizes molecular and serological data and serves both clinical and
2871 fundamental virology. *Journal of virology* 85, 5703-5704.
2872 Arnold, J., Janoska, M., Kajon, A.E., Metzgar, D., Hudson, N.R., Torres, S., Harrach, B.,
2873 Seto, D., Chodosh, J., Jones, M.S., 2010. Genomic characterization of human adenovirus
2874 36, a putative obesity agent. *Virus research* 149, 152-161.

2875 Bailey, E.S., Fieldhouse, J.K., Choi, J.Y., Gray, G.C., 2018. A Mini Review of the
 2876 Zoonotic Threat Potential of Influenza Viruses, Coronaviruses, Adenoviruses, and
 2877 Enteroviruses. *Front Public Health* 6, 104.

2878 Baker, K.S., Leggett, R.M., Bexfield, N.H., Alston, M., Daly, G., Todd, S., Tachedjian,
 2879 M., Holmes, C.E., Cramer, S., Wang, L.F., Heeney, J.L., Suu-Ire, R., Kellam, P.,
 2880 Cunningham, A.A., Wood, J.L., Caccamo, M., Murcia, P.R., 2013. Metagenomic study
 2881 of the viruses of African straw-coloured fruit bats: detection of a chiropteran poxvirus
 2882 and isolation of a novel adenovirus. *Virology* 441, 95-106.

2883 Barraza, E.M., Ludwig, S.L., Gaydos, J.C., Brundage, J.F., 1999. Reemergence of
 2884 adenovirus type 4 acute respiratory disease in military trainees: report of an outbreak
 2885 during a lapse in vaccination. *The Journal of infectious diseases* 179, 1531-1533.

2886 Basnight, M., Jr., Rogers, N.G., Gibbs, C.J., Jr., Gajdusek, D.C., 1971. Characterization
 2887 of four new adenovirus serotypes isolated from chimpanzee tissue explants. *American*
 2888 *journal of epidemiology* 94, 166-171.

2889 Borkenhagen, L.K., Fieldhouse, J.K., Seto, D., Gray, G.C., 2019. Are adenoviruses
 2890 zoonotic? A systematic review of the evidence. *Emerging microbes & infections* 8, 1679-
 2891 1687.

2892 Chen, E.C., Miller, S.A., DeRisi, J.L., Chiu, C.Y., 2011a. Using a pan-viral microarray
 2893 assay (Virochip) to screen clinical samples for viral pathogens. *J Vis Exp*.

2894 Chen, E.C., Yagi, S., Kelly, K.R., Mendoza, S.P., Tarara, R.P., Canfield, D.R., Maninger,
 2895 N., Rosenthal, A., Spinner, A., Bales, K.L., Schnurr, D.P., Lerche, N.W., Chiu, C.Y.,

2896 2011b. Cross-species transmission of a novel adenovirus associated with a fulminant
2897 pneumonia outbreak in a new world monkey colony. *PLoS pathogens* 7, e1002155.

2898 Chiu, C.Y., Yagi, S., Lu, X., Yu, G., Chen, E.C., Liu, M., Dick, E.J., Jr., Carey, K.D.,
2899 Erdman, D.D., Leland, M.M., Patterson, J.L., 2013. A novel adenovirus species
2900 associated with an acute respiratory outbreak in a baboon colony and evidence of
2901 coincident human infection. *MBio* 4, e00084.

2902 Chu, D.K.W., Hui, K.P.Y., Perera, R., Miguel, E., Niemeyer, D., Zhao, J.,
2903 Channappanavar, R., Dudas, G., Oladipo, J.O., Traore, A., Fassi-Fihri, O., Ali, A.,
2904 Demissie, G.F., Muth, D., Chan, M.C.W., Nicholls, J.M., Meyerholz, D.K., Kuranga,
2905 S.A., Mamo, G., Zhou, Z., So, R.T.Y., Hemida, M.G., Webby, R.J., Roger, F., Rambaut,
2906 A., Poon, L.L.M., Perlman, S., Drosten, C., Chevalier, V., Peiris, M., 2018. MERS
2907 coronaviruses from camels in Africa exhibit region-dependent genetic diversity.
2908 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 115,
2909 3144-3149.

2910 Dadakova, E., Chrudimsky, T., Brozova, K., Modry, D., Celer, V., Hrazdilova, K., 2017.
2911 New adenoviruses from new primate hosts - growing diversity reveals taxonomic weak
2912 points. *Mol Phylogenet Evol* 107, 305-307.

2913 Dehghan, S., Seto, J., Jones, M.S., Dyer, D.W., Chodosh, J., Seto, D., 2013a. Simian
2914 adenovirus type 35 has a recombinant genome comprising human and simian adenovirus
2915 sequences, which predicts its potential emergence as a human respiratory pathogen.
2916 *Virology* 447, 265-273.

2917 Dehghan, S., Seto, J., Liu, E.B., Ismail, A.M., Madupu, R., Heim, A., Jones, M.S., Dyer,
 2918 D.W., Chodosh, J., Seto, D., 2019. A zoonotic adenoviral human pathogen emerged
 2919 through genomic recombination amongst human and nonhuman simian hosts. *J Virol.*
 2920 Dehghan, S., Seto, J., Liu, E.B., Walsh, M.P., Dyer, D.W., Chodosh, J., Seto, D., 2013b.
 2921 Computational analysis of four human adenovirus type 4 genomes reveals molecular
 2922 evolution through two interspecies recombination events. *Virology* 443, 197-207.
 2923 Doronin, K., Shayakhmetov, D.M., 2012. Construction of targeted and armed oncolytic
 2924 adenoviruses. *Methods in molecular biology* 797, 35-52.
 2925 Ersching, J., Hernandez, M.I., Cezarotto, F.S., Ferreira, J.D., Martins, A.B., Switzer,
 2926 W.M., Xiang, Z., Ertl, H.C., Zanetti, C.R., Pinto, A.R., 2010. Neutralizing antibodies to
 2927 human and simian adenoviruses in humans and New-World monkeys. *Virology* 407, 1-6.
 2928 Faria, N.R., Rambaut, A., Suchard, M.A., Baele, G., Bedford, T., Ward, M.J., Tatem,
 2929 A.J., Sousa, J.D., Arinaminpathy, N., Pepin, J., Posada, D., Peeters, M., Pybus, O.G.,
 2930 Lemey, P., 2014. HIV epidemiology. The early spread and epidemic ignition of HIV-1 in
 2931 human populations. *Science (New York, N.Y)* 346, 56-61.
 2932 Farris, J.S., 1989. The Retention Index And The Rescaled Consistency Index. *Cladistics*
 2933 5, 417–419.
 2934 Graham, F.L., Prevec, L., 1992. Adenovirus-based expression vectors and recombinant
 2935 vaccines. *Biotechnology (Reading, Mass)* 20, 363-390.
 2936 Harrach, B., Benkö, M., Both, G.W., Brown, M., Davison, A.J., Echavarria, M., Hess,
 2937 M., Jones, M.S., Kajon, A., Lehmkühl, H.D., Mautner, V., Mittal, S.K., Wadell, G., 2011.
 2938 Family Adenoviridae, in: King, A.M.Q., Adams, M.J., Carstens, E.B., Lefkowitz, E.J.

2939 (Eds.), Virus Taxonomy: Classification and Nomenclature of Viruses. Ninth Report of
 2940 the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses. Elsevier Press, San Diego, pp.
 2941 125-141.

2942 Harrach, B., Tarjan, Z.L., Benko, M., 2019. Adenoviruses across the animal kingdom: a
 2943 walk in the zoo. FEBS Lett 593, 3660-3673.

2944 Hatfield, L., Hearing, P., 1991. Redundant elements in the adenovirus type 5 inverted
 2945 terminal repeat promote bidirectional transcription in vitro and are important for virus
 2946 growth in vivo. Virology 184, 265-276.

2947 Hilleman, M.R., Werner, J.H., 1954. Recovery of new agent from patients with acute
 2948 respiratory illness. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine.
 2949 Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine (New York, N.Y 85, 183-188.

2950 Hillis, W.D., Garner, A.C., Hillis, A.I., 1969. A new simian adenovirus serologically
 2951 related to human adenovirus type 2 and a chimpanzee with "viral hepatitis". American
 2952 journal of epidemiology 90, 344-353.

2953 Hillis, W.D., Holmes, A.W., Davison, V., 1968. Serologic characterization of
 2954 adenoviruses isolated from chimpanzees associated with viral hepatitis. Proceedings of
 2955 the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology
 2956 and Medicine (New York, N.Y 129, 366-369.

2957 Hoppe, E., Pauly, M., Gillespie, T.R., Akoua-Koffi, C., Hohmann, G., Fruth, B.,
 2958 Karhemere, S., Madinda, N.F., Mugisha, L., Muyembe, J.J., Todd, A., Petrzelkova, K.J.,
 2959 Gray, M., Robbins, M., Bergl, R.A., Wittig, R.M., Zuberbuhler, K., Boesch, C., Schubert,
 2960 G., Leendertz, F.H., Ehlers, B., Calvignac-Spencer, S., 2015a. Multiple Cross-Species

2961 Transmission Events of Human Adenoviruses (HAdV) during Hominine Evolution.
 2962 Molecular biology and evolution 32, 2072-2084.
 2963 Hoppe, E., Pauly, M., Robbins, M., Gray, M., Kujirakwinja, D., Nishuli, R., Boji Mungu-
 2964 Akonkwa, D.D., Leendertz, F.H., Ehlers, B., 2015b. Phylogenomic evidence for
 2965 recombination of adenoviruses in wild gorillas. The Journal of general virology.
 2966 Hu, B., Zeng, L.P., Yang, X.L., Ge, X.Y., Zhang, W., Li, B., Xie, J.Z., Shen, X.R.,
 2967 Zhang, Y.Z., Wang, N., Luo, D.S., Zheng, X.S., Wang, M.N., Daszak, P., Wang, L.F.,
 2968 Cui, J., Shi, Z.L., 2017. Discovery of a rich gene pool of bat SARS-related coronaviruses
 2969 provides new insights into the origin of SARS coronavirus. PLoS pathogens 13,
 2970 e1006698.
 2971 Huson, D.H., Bryant, D., 2006. Application of phylogenetic networks in evolutionary
 2972 studies. Molecular biology and evolution 23, 254-267.
 2973 Keele, B.F., Van Heuverswyn, F., Li, Y., Bailes, E., Takehisa, J., Santiago, M.L.,
 2974 Bibollet-Ruche, F., Chen, Y., Wain, L.V., Liegeois, F., Loul, S., Ngole, E.M., Bienvenue,
 2975 Y., Delaporte, E., Brookfield, J.F., Sharp, P.M., Shaw, G.M., Peeters, M., Hahn, B.H.,
 2976 2006. Chimpanzee reservoirs of pandemic and nonpandemic HIV-1. Science (New York,
 2977 N.Y 313, 523-526.
 2978 Kenny, M.K., Balogh, L.A., Hurwitz, J., 1988. Initiation of adenovirus DNA replication.
 2979 I. Mechanism of action of a host protein required for replication of adenovirus DNA
 2980 templates devoid of the terminal protein. The Journal of biological chemistry 263, 9801-
 2981 9808.

2982 Kluge, A.G., Farris, J.S., 1969. Quantitative Phyletics and the Evolution of Anurans.
 2983 Systematic Biology 18, 1-32.

2984 Larson, C., Oronsky, B., Scicinski, J., Fanger, G.R., Stirn, M., Oronsky, A., Reid, T.R.,
 2985 2015. Going viral: a review of replication-selective oncolytic adenoviruses. Oncotarget 6,
 2986 19976-19989.

2987 Lee, J.Y., Lee, J.S., Materne, E.C., Rajala, R., Ismail, A.M., Seto, D., Dyer, D.W.,
 2988 Rajaiya, J., Chodosh, J., 2018. Bacterial RecA Protein Promotes Adenoviral
 2989 Recombination during In Vitro Infection. mSphere 3.

2990 Li, W., Shi, Z., Yu, M., Ren, W., Smith, C., Epstein, J.H., Wang, H., Crameri, G., Hu, Z.,
 2991 Zhang, H., Zhang, J., McEachern, J., Field, H., Daszak, P., Eaton, B.T., Zhang, S., Wang,
 2992 L.F., 2005. Bats are natural reservoirs of SARS-like coronaviruses. Science (New York,
 2993 N.Y 310, 676-679.

2994 Lion, T., 2014. Adenovirus infections in immunocompetent and immunocompromised
 2995 patients. Clinical microbiology reviews 27, 441-462.

2996 Lyons, A., Longfield, J., Kuschner, R., Straight, T., Binn, L., Seriwatana, J., Reitstetter,
 2997 R., Froh, I.B., Craft, D., McNabb, K., Russell, K., Metzgar, D., Liss, A., Sun, X., Towle,
 2998 A., Sun, W., 2008. A double-blind, placebo-controlled study of the safety and
 2999 immunogenicity of live, oral type 4 and type 7 adenovirus vaccines in adults. Vaccine 26,
 3000 2890-2898.

3001 Ma, H.C., Hearing, P., 2011. Adenovirus structural protein IIIa is involved in the
 3002 serotype specificity of viral DNA packaging. Journal of virology 85, 7849-7855.

3003 Malouli, D., Howell, G.L., Legasse, A.W., Kahl, C., Axthelm, M.K., Hansen, S.G., Fruh,
 3004 K., 2014. Full genome sequence analysis of a novel adenovirus of rhesus macaque origin
 3005 indicates a new simian adenovirus type and species. *Viol Rep* 3-4, 18-29.
 3006 Mul, Y.M., Verrijzer, C.P., van der Vliet, P.C., 1990. Transcription factors NFI and
 3007 NFIII/oct-1 function independently, employing different mechanisms to enhance
 3008 adenovirus DNA replication. *Journal of virology* 64, 5510-5518.
 3009 Nagata, K., Guggenheimer, R.A., Enomoto, T., Lichy, J.H., Hurwitz, J., 1982.
 3010 Adenovirus DNA replication in vitro: identification of a host factor that stimulates
 3011 synthesis of the preterminal protein-dCMP complex. *Proceedings of the National*
 3012 *Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 79, 6438-6442.
 3013 Nixon, K.C., 1999. The Parsimony Ratchet, a New Method for Rapid Parsimony
 3014 Analysis. *Cladistics* 15, 407-414.
 3015 Ongradi, J., 1999. Identification of a feline adenovirus isolate that replicates in monkey
 3016 and human cells in vitro. *Am J Vet Res* 60, 1463.
 3017 Ongradi, J., Chatlynne, L.G., Tarcsai, K.R., Stercz, B., Lakatos, B., Pring-Akerblom, P.,
 3018 Gooss, D., Sr., Nagy, K., Ablashi, D.V., 2019. Adenovirus Isolated From a Cat Is Related
 3019 to Human Adenovirus 1. *Front Microbiol* 10, 1430.
 3020 Panto, L., Podgorski, II, Janoska, M., Marko, O., Harrach, B., 2015. Taxonomy proposal
 3021 for Old World monkey adenoviruses: characterisation of several non-human, non-ape
 3022 primate adenovirus lineages. *Archives of virology* 160, 3165-3177.
 3023 Parrish, C.R., Holmes, E.C., Morens, D.M., Park, E.C., Burke, D.S., Calisher, C.H.,
 3024 Laughlin, C.A., Saif, L.J., Daszak, P., 2008. Cross-species virus transmission and the

3025 emergence of new epidemic diseases. Microbiology and molecular biology reviews :
 3026 MMBR 72, 457-470.

3027 Pauly, M., Akoua-Koffi, C., Buchwald, N., Schubert, G., Weiss, S., Couacy-Hymann, E.,
 3028 Anoh, A.E., Mossoun, A., Calvignac-Spencer, S., Leendertz, S.A., Leendertz, F.H.,
 3029 Ehlers, B., 2015. Adenovirus in Rural Cote D'Ivoire: High Diversity and Cross-Species
 3030 Detection. Ecohealth.

3031 Phan, T.G., Shimizu, H., Nishimura, S., Okitsu, S., Maneekarn, N., Ushijima, H., 2006.
 3032 Human adenovirus type 1 related to feline adenovirus: evidence of interspecies
 3033 transmission. Clin Lab 52, 515-518.

3034 Prado-Irwin, S.R., van de Schoot, M., Geneva, A.J., 2018. Detection and phylogenetic
 3035 analysis of adenoviruses occurring in a single anole species. PeerJ 6, e5521.

3036 Purkayastha, A., Ditty, S.E., Su, J., McGraw, J., Hadfield, T.L., Tibbetts, C., Seto, D.,
 3037 2005a. Genomic and bioinformatics analysis of HAdV-4, a human adenovirus causing
 3038 acute respiratory disease: implications for gene therapy and vaccine vector development.
 3039 Journal of virology 79, 2559-2572.

3040 Purkayastha, A., Su, J., McGraw, J., Ditty, S.E., Hadfield, T.L., Seto, J., Russell, K.L.,
 3041 Tibbetts, C., Seto, D., 2005b. Genomic and bioinformatics analyses of HAdV-4vac and
 3042 HAdV-7vac, two human adenovirus (HAdV) strains that constituted original prophylaxis
 3043 against HAdV-related acute respiratory disease, a reemerging epidemic disease. Journal
 3044 of clinical microbiology 43, 3083-3094.

3045 Robinson, C.M., Singh, G., Henquell, C., Walsh, M.P., Peigue-Lafeuille, H., Seto, D.,
 3046 Jones, M.S., Dyer, D.W., Chodosh, J., 2011. Computational analysis and identification of

3047 an emergent human adenovirus pathogen implicated in a respiratory fatality. *Virology*
 3048 409, 141-147.

3049 Robinson, C.M., Zhou, X., Rajaiya, J., Yousuf, M.A., Singh, G., Deserres, J.J., Walsh,
 3050 M.P., Wong, S., Seto, D., Dyer, D.W., Chodosh, J., Jones, M.S., 2013. Predicting the
 3051 next eye pathogen: analysis of a novel adenovirus. *MBio* 4.

3052 Rogers, N.G., Basnight, M., Gibbs, C.J., Gajdusek, D.C., 1967. Latent viruses in
 3053 chimpanzees with experimental kuru. *Nature* 216, 446-449.

3054 Rowe, W.P., Huebner, R.J., Gilmore, L.K., Parrott, R.H., Ward, T.G., 1953. Isolation of a
 3055 cytopathogenic agent from human adenoids undergoing spontaneous degeneration in
 3056 tissue culture. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*.
 3057 Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine (New York, N.Y 84, 570-573.

3058 Roy, S., Gao, G., Lu, Y., Zhou, X., Lock, M., Calcedo, R., Wilson, J.M., 2004.
 3059 Characterization of a family of chimpanzee adenoviruses and development of molecular
 3060 clones for gene transfer vectors. *Human gene therapy* 15, 519-530.

3061 Roy, S., Sandhu, A., Medina, A., Clawson, D.S., Wilson, J.M., 2012. Adenoviruses in
 3062 fecal samples from asymptomatic rhesus macaques, United States. *Emerging infectious*
 3063 *diseases* 18, 1081-1088.

3064 Roy, S., Vandenberghe, L.H., Kryazhimskiy, S., Grant, R., Calcedo, R., Yuan, X.,
 3065 Keough, M., Sandhu, A., Wang, Q., Medina-Jaszek, C.A., Plotkin, J.B., Wilson, J.M.,
 3066 2009. Isolation and characterization of adenoviruses persistently shed from the
 3067 gastrointestinal tract of non-human primates. *PLoS pathogens* 5, e1000503.

3068 Roy, S., Zhi, Y., Kobinger, G.P., Figueredo, J., Calcedo, R., Miller, J.R., Feldmann, H.,
 3069 Wilson, J.M., 2006. Generation of an adenoviral vaccine vector based on simian
 3070 adenovirus 21. *The Journal of general virology* 87, 2477-2485.
 3071 Seto, D., Chodosh, J., Brister, J.R., Jones, M.S., 2011. Using the whole-genome sequence
 3072 to characterize and name human adenoviruses. *Journal of virology* 85, 5701-5702.
 3073 Seto, D., Jones, M.S., Dyer, D.W., Chodosh, J., 2013. Characterizing, typing, and naming
 3074 human adenovirus type 55 in the era of whole genome data. *Journal of clinical virology :*
 3075 the official publication of the Pan American Society for Clinical Virology 58, 741-742.
 3076 Seto, J., Walsh, M.P., Mahadevan, P., Zhang, Q., Seto, D., 2010. Applying genomic and
 3077 bioinformatic resources to human adenovirus genomes for use in vaccine development
 3078 and for applications in vector development for gene delivery. *Viruses* 2, 1-26.
 3079 Stillman, B.W., Topp, W.C., Engler, J.A., 1982. Conserved sequences at the origin of
 3080 adenovirus DNA replication. *Journal of virology* 44, 530-537.
 3081 Top, F.H., Jr., Grossman, R.A., Bartelloni, P.J., Segal, H.E., Dudding, B.A., Russell,
 3082 P.K., Buescher, E.L., 1971. Immunization with live types 7 and 4 adenovirus vaccines. I.
 3083 Safety, infectivity, antigenicity, and potency of adenovirus type 7 vaccine in humans. *The*
 3084 *Journal of infectious diseases* 124, 148-154.
 3085 Walsh, M.P., Chintakuntlawar, A., Robinson, C.M., Madisch, I., Harrach, B., Hudson,
 3086 N.R., Schnurr, D., Heim, A., Chodosh, J., Seto, D., Jones, M.S., 2009. Evidence of
 3087 molecular evolution driven by recombination events influencing tropism in a novel
 3088 human adenovirus that causes epidemic keratoconjunctivitis. *PLoS ONE* 4, e5635.

3089 Walsh, M.P., Seto, J., Jones, M.S., Chodosh, J., Xu, W., Seto, D., 2010. Computational
 3090 analysis identifies human adenovirus type 55 as a re-emergent acute respiratory disease
 3091 pathogen. *Journal of clinical microbiology* 48, 991-993.

3092 Wang, B., Li, J., Wu, S., Chen, Y., Zhang, Z., Zhai, Y., Guo, Q., Zhang, J., Song, X.,
 3093 Zhao, Z., Hou, L., Chen, W., 2018. Seroepidemiological investigation of HAdV-4
 3094 infection among healthy adults in China and in Sierra Leone, West Africa. *Emerging*
 3095 *microbes & infections* 7, 200.

3096 Wevers, D., Leendertz, F.H., Scuda, N., Boesch, C., Robbins, M.M., Head, J., Ludwig,
 3097 C., Kuhn, J., Ehlers, B., 2010. A novel adenovirus of Western lowland gorillas (*Gorilla*
 3098 *gorilla gorilla*). *Virol J* 7, 303.

3099 Wevers, D., Metzger, S., Babweteera, F., Bieberbach, M., Boesch, C., Cameron, K.,
 3100 Couacy-Hymann, E., Cranfield, M., Gray, M., Harris, L.A., Head, J., Jeffery, K., Knauf,
 3101 S., Lankester, F., Leendertz, S.A., Lonsdorf, E., Mugisha, L., Nitsche, A., Reed, P.,
 3102 Robbins, M., Travis, D.A., Zommers, Z., Leendertz, F.H., Ehlers, B., 2011. Novel
 3103 adenoviruses in wild primates: a high level of genetic diversity and evidence of zoonotic
 3104 transmissions. *Journal of virology* 85, 10774-10784.

3105 Xiang, Z., Li, Y., Cun, A., Yang, W., Ellenberg, S., Switzer, W.M., Kalish, M.L., Ertl,
 3106 H.C., 2006. Chimpanzee adenovirus antibodies in humans, sub-Saharan Africa. *Emerging*
 3107 *infectious diseases* 12, 1596-1599.

3108 Yamada, T., Hara, K., Kadowaki, T., 2012. Association of adenovirus 36 infection with
 3109 obesity and metabolic markers in humans: a meta-analysis of observational studies. *PLoS*
 3110 *ONE* 7, e42031.

3111 Yu, H., Zhou, Y.J., Li, G.X., Zhang, G.H., Liu, H.L., Yan, L.P., Liao, M., Tong, G.Z.,
3112 2009. Further evidence for infection of pigs with human-like H1N1 influenza viruses in
3113 China. *Virus research* 140, 85-90.
3114 Zhang, W., Low, J.A., Christensen, J.B., Imperiale, M.J., 2001. Role for the adenovirus
3115 IVa2 protein in packaging of viral DNA. *Journal of virology* 75, 10446-10454.

3116

3117

3118 **Supplemental Material**

3119 **Figure S1.** Most parsimonious phylogenetic tree of the *Mastadenovirus* viruses. Whole
3120 genome sequences of 174 adenoviruses were aligned using the “Multiple Alignment”
3121 software tool incorporating a “Fast Fourier Transform” (MAFFT version 7) with default
3122 parameters (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Post-alignment, the data were parsed
3123 using the most parsimonious phylogenetic tree algorithm in the TNT software
3124 (<http://www.lillo.org.ar/phylogeny/tnt/>), with default parameters and 1000 bootstrap
3125 replicates. Amaranth- and mauve-colored viruses in the leaves represent the isolates
3126 sampled from simians and humans, respectively. The scale bar indicates the branch
3127 length. Bootstrap values >50% are displayed, with 80% noted as significant.

3128

3129 **Figure S2.** Most parsimonious phylogenetic tree of *Mastadenovirus* viruses. Whole
3130 genome sequences of 174 adenoviruses were aligned using a Multiple Alignment
3131 software tool incorporating a Fast Fourier Transform (MAFFT version 7) with default

parameters (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Post-alignment, the data were parsed using a most parsimonious phylogenetic tree algorithm in the PAUP software (<http://paup.sc.fsu.edu>), with default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. Amaranth- and mauve-colored viruses in the leaves represent the isolates sampled from simians and humans, respectively. The scale bar indicates the branch length. Bootstrap values >50% are shown, with 80% noted as significant.

Figure S3. Most parsimonious phylogenetic tree of the adenoviral hexon gene with 1000 bootstrap replicates. Hexon gene sequences of 174 adenoviruses were extracted from the whole genome sequence and aligned using a Multiple Alignment software tool incorporating a Fast Fourier Transform (MAFFT version 7) with default parameters (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Post-alignment, the data were parsed using a most parsimonious phylogenetic tree algorithm in PAUP (<http://paup.sc.fsu.edu>), with default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. Amaranth- and mauve-colored viruses in the leaves represent the isolates sampled from simians and humans. Scale bar indicates the branch length. Bootstrap values >50% are shown, with 80% noted as significant.

Figure S4. Most parsimonious phylogenetic tree of the adenoviral penton base gene with 1000 bootstrap replicates. Penton base gene sequences of 174 adenoviruses were extracted from the whole genome sequence and aligned using a Multiple Alignment software tool incorporating a Fast Fourier Transform (MAFFT version 7) with default parameters (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Post-alignment, the data were parsed

3154 using a most parsimonious phylogenetic tree algorithm in PAUP (<http://paup.sc.fsu.edu>),
3155 with default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. Amaranth- and mauve-colored
3156 viruses in the leaves represent the isolates sampled from simians and humans. Scale bar
3157 indicates the branch length. Bootstrap values >50% are shown, with 80% noted as
3158 significant.

3159

3160 **Figure S5.** Most parsimonious phylogenetic tree of the adenoviral fiber gene with 1000
3161 bootstrap replicates. Fiber gene sequences of 174 adenoviruses were extracted from the
3162 whole genome sequence and aligned using a Multiple Alignment software tool
3163 incorporating a Fast Fourier Transform (MAFFT version 7) with default parameters
3164 (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Post-alignment, the data were parsed using a
3165 most parsimonious phylogenetic tree algorithm in PAUP (<http://paup.sc.fsu.edu>), with
3166 default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. Amaranth- and mauve-colored viruses
3167 in the leaves represent the isolates sampled from simians and humans. Scale bar indicates
3168 the branch length. Bootstrap values >50% are shown, with 80% noted as significant.

3169

3170 **Figure S6.** Most parsimonious phylogenetic tree of the adenoviral DNA polymerase gene
3171 with 1000 bootstrap replicates. DNA polymerase gene sequences of 174 adenoviruses
3172 were extracted from the whole genome sequence and aligned using a Multiple Alignment
3173 software tool incorporating a Fast Fourier Transform (MAFFT version 7) with default
3174 parameters (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Post-alignment, the data were parsed
3175 using a most parsimonious phylogenetic tree algorithm in PAUP (<http://paup.sc.fsu.edu>),

3176 with default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. Amaranth- and mauve-colored
3177 viruses in the leaves represent the isolates sampled from simians and humans. Scale bar
3178 indicates the branch length. Bootstrap values >50% are shown, with 80% noted as
3179 significant.

3180

3181 **Figure S7.** Most parsimonious phylogenetic tree of the adenoviral E4ORF6 gene with
3182 1000 bootstrap replicates. E4ORF6 gene sequences of 174 adenoviruses were extracted
3183 from the whole genome sequence and aligned using a Multiple Alignment software tool
3184 incorporating a Fast Fourier Transform (MAFFT version 7) with default parameters
3185 (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Post-alignment, the data were parsed using a
3186 most parsimonious phylogenetic tree algorithm in PAUP (<http://paup.sc.fsu.edu>), with
3187 default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. Amaranth- and mauve-colored viruses
3188 in the leaves represent the isolates sampled from simians and humans. Scale bar indicates
3189 the branch length. Bootstrap values >50% are shown, with 80% noted as significant.

3190

3191 **Figure S8.** Most parsimonious phylogenetic tree phylogeny of the adenoviral E1A gene
3192 with 1000 bootstrap replicates. E1A gene sequences of 174 adenoviruses were extracted
3193 from the whole genome sequence and aligned using a Multiple Alignment software tool
3194 incorporating a Fast Fourier Transform (MAFFT version 7) with default parameters
3195 (<https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/server/>). Post-alignment, the data were parsed using a
3196 most parsimonious phylogenetic tree algorithm in PAUP (<http://paup.sc.fsu.edu>), with
3197 default parameters and 1000 bootstrap replicates. Amaranth- and mauve-colored viruses

3198 in the leaves represent the isolates sampled from simians and humans. Scale bar indicates
3199 the branch length. Bootstrap values >50% are shown, with 80% noted as robust and
3200 significant.

3201

3202 **Table S1.** Inventory of adenoviruses contained within the genus *Mastadenovirus* used in
3203 this study. All genomes, available from GenBank, are noted along with their accession
3204 numbers, host from which the virus was isolated, year of isolation, and the country in
3205 which the virus was isolated. Simian adenoviruses, in many cases, were isolated from
3206 captive populations, including zoos and primate colonies established for medical and
3207 scientific research.

3208

3209 **Table S2.** Variable genes that may define select PrAdV clades, including PrAdV-A, B,
3210 C, D, E, and H. Each gene and protein with character informative changes are aligned to
3211 locate and confirm the SNPs for each clade. All synonymous and nonsynonymous SNPs
3212 are recorded based on the nucleotide and amino acid positions in the gene and gene
3213 product. These SNPs are conserved within individual clades which may serve as a
3214 potential indicator for a common ancestor.

3215

3216 **Table S3.** Full list of variable character changes observed that define the lineages in
3217 PrAdV phylogenetic tree. SNP variants can be described using variable gene changes for
3218 different subgroups along with the CI score.

3219

3220

CHAPTER 6: Conclusions

3221 The phylogenetic relationships between human (HAdV) and simian adenoviruses (SAdV)
3222 have been investigated and clarified using high-resolution genome-based phylogenomic
3223 analyses. As a result, a comprehensive overview of the historical and current importance
3224 of adenovirus is presented, in particular with respect to the molecular evolution of these
3225 viral pathogens, with a re-examination of zoonosis as a basis for one of the oldest HAdVs
3226 (Type 4). Chapter 2 reviewed the current status and understanding of human
3227 adenoviruses typing in the era of genomics and bioinformatics technology. Chapters 3
3228 and 4 presented examples of putative zoonotic and anthroponosis pathogen transfers
3229 between human and non-human simian hosts, as HAdV-E4 and SAdV-21. These studies
3230 examined the distribution of recent HAdV-E4 variants in outbreaks that appeared in the
3231 civilian population; previously, HAdV-E4 appeared limited to military basic trainee
3232 populations. HAdV-E4 variants were examined using data collected from three outbreaks
3233 in Singapore, Hong Kong, and Beijing. In the context of data published earlier by this
3234 laboratory, the inverted terminal repeats, which contain the host-interacting viral
3235 replication functions, was explored. To support the earlier work, the putative host
3236 adaptation involving a recombination event that incorporates an HAdV replication motif,
3237 the Nuclear Factor 1 binding site (NF-1) was also present in the variants examined.
3238 Again, all HAdV respiratory pathogens have this motif that is absent in known SAdVs as

3239 well as the prototype HAdV-E4. It is likely required for optimal adenoviral replication in
3240 human cells, and complements the earlier in vitro studies reported in the literature.
3241 Additionally, SAdV-21, a chimpanzee virus that clusters with the HAdV species B clade,
3242 was analyzed and shown to contain recombinant genomic regions from HAdV-B21,
3243 HAdV-B50, SAdV-27.1, and SAdV-35.1. To further examine the relationships between
3244 HAdV and SAdV, a comprehensive study was conducted to analyze all published
3245 HAdV and SAdV types. Our results demonstrated that HAdVs and SAdVs are
3246 phylogenomically related and may cross-species barriers to infect hosts.

3247

APPENDIX

3248 #R code for the nucleotide percent identity heatmap program that is discussed in this

3249 #dissertaion:

3250 #Heatdiagram for taxonomy

3251 install.packages("gplots")

3252 library(gplots)

3253 library(RColorBrewer)

3254

3255 nba <-read.table(

3256 file = "/Users/junekang/Documents/HK_iden.txt", ###change filenames here

3257 header =TRUE, #add x and y labels

3258 check.names=FALSE) #Same name as input

3259

3260 dst <- data.matrix(nba) #change data into a matrix format

3261

3262 #heatmap

3263 heatmap.2(dst,

3264 cellnote = dst, # same data set for cell labels

3265 #main = "test1", # heat map title

```

3266     notecol="black",          # change font color of cell labels to black
3267     density.info="none",      # turns off density plot inside color legend
3268     trace="none",            # turns off trace lines inside the heat map
3269     margins =c(9,10),        # widens margins around plot
3270     #col=rev(cm.colors(256)),  #color pallets
3271     col=brewer.pal(8,"Blues"), # use one color palette defined earlier
3272     #breaks=col_break,        # enable color transition at specified limits
3273     dendrogram="row")        # only draw a row dendrogram
3274
3275 #density graph
3276 m<-mean(dst)
3277 d=density(dst)
3278 plot(d, col="blue", lwd=1, main =NA) #plot density
3279 polygon(d, col="darkblue")      #add color
3280 abline(v=m, col="red",          #red mean line
3281        lwd=3,                  #how thick the line
3282        lty=3)                  #dashline
3283
3284 #stat
3285 min(dst) #minimum
3286 max(dst) #maximum
3287 m      #mean

```

```
3288     sd(dst)    #Standard deviation
3289
3290     #Perl code for extracting fasta files from NCBI database
3291     #Need to have Bioperl installed
3292     #!/usr/bin/perl
3293
3294     use strict;
3295     use warnings;
3296     use Bio::Seq;
3297     use Bio::DB::GenBank;
3298     # File: getgb.pl
3299
3300     # get GI number from command line
3301     my ($id) = @ARGV;
3302
3303     # create a new GenBank handle object
3304     my $gb = new Bio::DB::GenBank();
3305
3306     # Fetch the sequence from GenBank, returning a seq_object
3307     my $seq_obj = $gb->get_Seq_by_id($id);
3308
3309     # print out parts of the sequence
```

```

3310  #print "Id = ", $id, "\n",
3311  #  "Accession = ", $seq_obj->accession_number, "\n",
3312  #  "Description = ", $seq_obj->desc, "\n",
3313  #  "Sequence = ", $seq_obj->seq, "\n";
3314
3315  write_sequence(">tra.fasta",'fasta',$seq_obj);
3316
3317  #Perl code for searching motifs
3318      #!/usr/bin/perl
3319      use strict;
3320      use warnings;
3321
3322      #Author: June Kang
3323      #This is used to match motifs in a multiseq fasta file. To use this code, must
3324      #input the motif patters.
3325      #After a output file is generated from this program
3326      #Run the code unique at command line to delete duplications
3327      #example: uniq report.txt >newfile.txt
3328
3329
3330      #ITR motif categories (wild)

```

```

3331         my $mp1 = 'AATATACCTTATTTTGGCTGCACGCCAATATGATAATGA';
3332 #CynAdV-1 motif pattern
3333         my $mp2 =
3334 'AATATACCTCAAACCTTTTGGTGC GCGTTAATATGCAAATGA'; #SAdV-25.2
3335         #my $mp3 = 'AATATACCTTATTTTGGCTGCACGCCAATATGATAATGA';
3336 #BAdV-1
3337         my $mp4 =
3338 'GAGAGAGGAGGAGTGGGGGTGGCAGGGGGTGGGAAGAAGTGACG';#BAdV-
3339 2,4
3340         my $mp5 =
3341 'AATATAACACCGCAAGATTTTGGCATAGATAAGAAGTTAATGA'; #SAdV-
3342 WIV19
3343         my $mp6 = 'AATATACCTTATTCTGGAAACGTGCCAATATGATAATGA';
3344 #BAdV-3
3345
3346
3347
3348
3349         print "Please enter filename: ";
3350         my $sequence = <STDIN>;
3351
3352         #chomp $sequence;

```

```

3353         unless (open(SEQUENCE, $sequence)){print "Cannot open file
3354         \"$sequence\"\\n\\n"; exit;}
3355
3356         my $filename = 'report.txt';  #open a file before write in
3357         open (my$fh, '>', $filename) or die "Can't open file $filename \\n";
3358
3359
3360         my @header = ();  #initilize
3361         my@sequence =();
3362         my $count = 0;
3363         my $n= -1;
3364         while (my $line = <SEQUENCE>){
3365             chomp$line;
3366             if($line =~ /^>){
3367                 $n++;
3368                 $header[$n]= $line;
3369                 $sequence[$n] = "";
3370             }
3371             else{
3372                 next if not @header;
3373                 $sequence[$n] .= $line;
3374                 #print "$header[$n]\\n\\n";

```

```

3375         #print "$sequence[$n]\n\n";
3376
3377         if($sequence[$n] =~/$mp1/){
3378             print $fh "$header[$n] match mp1 $mp1 \n";
3379         }elseif($sequence[$n] =~/$mp2/){
3380             print $fh "$header[$n] match mp2 $mp2 \n";
3381         # }elseif($sequence[$n] =~/$mp3/){
3382         #   print $fh "$header[$n] match mp3 $mp3 \n";
3383         }elseif($sequence[$n] =~/$mp4/){
3384             print $fh "$header[$n] match mp4 $mp4 \n";
3385         }elseif($sequence[$n] =~/$mp5/){
3386             print $fh "$header[$n] match mp5 $mp5 \n";
3387         }elseif($sequence[$n] =~/$mp6/){
3388             print $fh "$header[$n] match mp6 $mp6 \n";
3389         }
3390         else{
3391             print $fh "$header[$n] don't match any known motif \n";
3392
3393         }
3394     }
3395 }
3396

```

```
3397      $count=$n+1;
3398      close SEQUENCE;
3399
3400
3401      exit;
3402      #read the sequence data in and store it
3403      #@sequence = <SEQUENCE>;
3404      #close SEQUENCE;
3405
3406
3407      #do{
3408      # if ($sequence =~/$mf1/){
3409      #   print
3410      # }
3411  #}
3412
3413
```

3414

REFERENCES

- 3415 Aoki, K., Kato, M., Ohtsuka, H., Ishii, K., Nakazono, N., & Sawada, H. (1982). Clinical
3416 and aetiological study of adenoviral conjunctivitis, with special reference to
3417 adenovirus types 4 and 19 infections. *British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 66(12),
3418 776. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bjo.66.12.776>
- 3419 Arnold, J., Jánoska, M., Kajon, A. E., Metzgar, D., Hudson, N. R., Torres, S., Harrach,
3420 B., Seto, D., Chodosh, J., & Jones, M. S. (2010). Genomic characterization of
3421 human adenovirus 36, a putative obesity agent. *Virus Research*, 149(2), 152–161.
3422 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virusres.2010.01.011>
- 3423 Arrand, J. R., & Roberts, R. J. (1979). The nucleotide sequences at the termini of
3424 adenovirus-2 DNA. *Journal of Molecular Biology*, 128(4), 577–594.
3425 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-2836\(79\)90294-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-2836(79)90294-8)
- 3426 Bakay, M., Szalay, K., Beladi, I., Balint, E., Lengyel, A., Adam, E., & Olah, T. (2005).
3427 Cross-reactivity between human adenoviruses in delayed-type hypersensitivity.
3428 *APMIS : Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica, et Immunologica Scandinavica*,
3429 113(3), 197–202. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0463.2005.apm1130307.x>
- 3430 Barraza, E. M., Ludwig, S. L., Gaydos, J. C., & Brundage, J. F. (1999). Reemergence of
3431 adenovirus type 4 acute respiratory disease in military trainees: Report of an

3432 outbreak during a lapse in vaccination. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 179 6,
 3433 1531–1533.

3434 Blasiole, D. A., Metzgar, D., Daum, L. T., Ryan, M. A. K., Wu, J., Wills, C., Le, C. T.,
 3435 Freed, N. E., Hansen, C. J., Gray, G. C., & Russell, K. L. (2004). Molecular
 3436 analysis of adenovirus isolates from vaccinated and unvaccinated young adults.
 3437 *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 42(4), 1686–1693.
 3438 <https://doi.org/10.1128/jcm.42.4.1686-1693.2004>

3439 Carballal, G., Videla, C. M., Espinosa, M. A., Savy, V., Uez, O., Sequeira, M. D., Knez,
 3440 V., Requeijo, P. V., Posse, C. R., & Miceli, I. (2001). Multicentered study of viral
 3441 acute lower respiratory infections in children from four cities of Argentina, 1993-
 3442 1994. *Journal of Medical Virology*, 64(2), 167–174.
 3443 <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.1032>

3444 Cersovsky, S., LN, B., FD, M., SA, K., CS, P., Sanchez Jr, J., & WT, B. (1999). A
 3445 prospective study of acute respiratory diseases (ARD) in a cohort of US Army
 3446 basic trainees, October-November 1998, Fort Jackson, South Carolina. *Medical*
 3447 *Surveillance Monthly Report*, 5, 10, 12.

3448 Chang, S.-Y., Lee, C.-N., Lin, P.-H., Huang, H.-H., Chang, L.-Y., Ko, W., Chang, S.-F.,
 3449 Lee, P.-I., Huang, L.-M., & Kao, C.-L. (2008). A community-derived outbreak of
 3450 adenovirus type 3 in children in Taiwan between 2004 and 2005. *Journal of*
 3451 *Medical Virology*, 80(1), 102–112. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.21045>

3452 Chen, E. C., Yagi, S., Kelly, K. R., Mendoza, S. P., Tarara, R. P., Canfield, D. R.,
 3453 Maninger, N., Rosenthal, A., Spinner, A., Bales, K. L., Schnurr, D. P., Lerche, N.

3454 W., & Chiu, C. Y. (2011a). Cross-species transmission of a novel adenovirus
 3455 associated with a fulminant pneumonia outbreak in a new world monkey colony.
 3456 *PLoS Pathogens*, 7(7), e1002155. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1002155>
 3457 Chen, E. C., Yagi, S., Kelly, K. R., Mendoza, S. P., Tarara, R. P., Canfield, D. R.,
 3458 Maninger, N., Rosenthal, A., Spinner, A., Bales, K. L., Schnurr, D. P., Lerche, N.
 3459 W., & Chiu, C. Y. (2011b). Cross-species transmission of a novel adenovirus
 3460 associated with a fulminant pneumonia outbreak in a new world monkey colony.
 3461 *PLoS Pathogens*, 7(7), e1002155. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1002155>
 3462 Chiu, C. Y., Yagi, S., Lu, X., Yu, G., Chen, E. C., Liu, M., Dick, E. J., Carey, K. D.,
 3463 Erdman, D. D., Leland, M. M., & Patterson, J. L. (2013a). A novel adenovirus
 3464 species associated with an acute respiratory outbreak in a baboon colony and
 3465 evidence of coincident human infection. *MBio*, 4(2), e00084.
 3466 <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.00084-13>
 3467 Chiu, C. Y., Yagi, S., Lu, X., Yu, G., Chen, E. C., Liu, M., Dick, E. J. J., Carey, K. D.,
 3468 Erdman, D. D., Leland, M. M., & Patterson, J. L. (2013b). A novel adenovirus
 3469 species associated with an acute respiratory outbreak in a baboon colony and
 3470 evidence of coincident human infection. *MBio*, 4(2), e00084.
 3471 <https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.00084-13>
 3472 Chu, W., & Pavan-Langston, E. (1979). Ocular Surface Manifestations of the Major
 3473 Viruses. *International Ophthalmology Clinics*, 19(2).
 3474 <https://journals.lww.com/internat->

ophthalmology/Fulltext/1979/01920/Ocular_Surface_Manifestations_of_the_Major_Viruses.10.aspx

Cock, P. J. A., Antao, T., Chang, J. T., Chapman, B. A., Cox, C. J., Dalke, A., Friedberg, I., Hamelryck, T., Kauff, F., Wilczynski, B., & de Hoon, M. J. L. (2009). Biopython: Freely available Python tools for computational molecular biology and bioinformatics. *Bioinformatics*, 25(11), 1422–1423. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btp163>

Coleman, K. K., Wong, C. C., Jayakumar, J., Nguyen, T. T., Wong, A. W. L., Yadana, S., Thoon, K. C., Chan, K. P., Low, J. G., Kalimuddin, S., Dehghan, S., Kang, J., Shamsaddini, A., Seto, D., Su, Y. C. F., & Gray, G. C. (2019). Adenoviral Infections in Singapore: Should New Antiviral Therapies and Vaccines Be Adopted? *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, jiz489. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiz489>

Couch, R. B., Chanock, R. M., Cate, T. R., Lang, D. J., Knight, V., & Huebner, R. J. (1963). Immunization with types 4 and 7 adenovirus by selective infection of the intestinal tract. *The American Review of Respiratory Disease*, 88, SUPPL 394-403. <https://doi.org/10.1164/arrd.1963.88.3P2.394>

D'Angelo, L. J., Hierholzer, J. C., Keenlyside, R. A., Anderson, L. J., & Martone, W. J. (1979). Pharyngoconjunctival fever caused by adenovirus type 4: Report of a swimming pool-related outbreak with recovery of virus from pool water. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 140(1), 42–47. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/140.1.42>

3497 Davison, A. J., Benko, M., & Harrach, B. (2003). Genetic content and evolution of
 3498 adenoviruses. *The Journal of General Virology*, 84(Pt 11), 2895–2908.
 3499 <https://doi.org/10.1099/vir.0.19497-0>
 3500 Dehghan, S., Seto, J., Jones, M. S., Dyer, D. W., Chodosh, J., & Seto, D. (2013). Simian
 3501 adenovirus type 35 has a recombinant genome comprising human and simian
 3502 adenovirus sequences, which predicts its potential emergence as a human
 3503 respiratory pathogen. *Virology*, 447(1–2), 265–273.
 3504 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2013.09.009>
 3505 Dehghan, S., Seto, J., Liu, E. B., Ismail, A. M., Madupu, R., Heim, A., Jones, M. S.,
 3506 Dyer, D. W., Chodosh, J., & Seto, D. (2019). A Zoonotic Adenoviral Human
 3507 Pathogen Emerged through Genomic Recombination among Human and
 3508 Nonhuman Simian Hosts. *Journal of Virology*, 93(18).
 3509 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.00564-19>
 3510 Dehghan, S., Seto, J., Liu, E. B., Walsh, M. P., Dyer, D. W., Chodosh, J., & Seto, D.
 3511 (2013). Computational analysis of four human adenovirus type 4 genomes reveals
 3512 molecular evolution through two interspecies recombination events. *Virology*,
 3513 443(2), 197–207. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2013.05.014>
 3514 Dudding, B. A., Top, F. H. J., Winter, P. E., Buescher, E. L., Lamson, T. H., & Leibovitz,
 3515 A. (1973). Acute respiratory disease in military trainees: The adenovirus
 3516 surveillance program, 1966-1971. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 97(3),
 3517 187–198. <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a121499>

3518 DuVernoy, T., Coldren, R., Feighner, B., Jordan, N., Sanchez, J., Alsip, B., Gonzalez, R.,
 3519 Townsend, R., Binn, L., & Williams, S. (2000). Investigation of an Acute
 3520 Respiratory Disease Outbreak due to Adenovirus type 4 among Recruits, Fort
 3521 Benning, Georgia, April-May 2000. *US Army Med Surveill Monthly Rep*, 6, 2–7.
 3522 ELNIFRO, E., COOPER, R., KLAPPER, P., BAILEY, A., & TULLO, A. (1999).
 3523 Diagnosis of viral and chlamydial keratoconjunctivitis: Which laboratory test?
 3524 *The British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 83(5), 622–627.
 3525 Engelmann, I., Madisch, I., Pommer, H., & Heim, A. (2006). An Outbreak of Epidemic
 3526 Keratoconjunctivitis Caused by a New Intermediate Adenovirus 22/H8 Identified
 3527 by Molecular Typing. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 43(7), e64–e66.
 3528 <https://doi.org/10.1086/507533>
 3529 Feldmann, H. (2014). Ebola—A Growing Threat? *New England Journal of Medicine*,
 3530 371(15), 1375–1378. <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMp1405314>
 3531 Fierz, W. (2004). Basic problems of serological laboratory diagnosis. *Methods in*
 3532 *Molecular Medicine*, 94, 393–427.
 3533 Flint, J. (1999). Organization of the adenoviral genome. In *In Adenoviruses: Basic*
 3534 *Biology to Gene Therapy* (pp. 17–30). Landes Company.
 3535 Fontaine, M. P., Chabas, D., Fontaine, M., & Brion, A. J. (1963). A Simplified Technique
 3536 for the Serum-Neutralization Test in Infectious Bronchitis. *Avian Diseases*, 7(2),
 3537 203–206. JSTOR. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1588052>

3538 Fox, J. P., Hall, C. E., & Cooney, M. K. (1977). The Seattle Virus Watch. VII.
 3539 Observations of adenovirus infections. *American Journal of Epidemiology*,
 3540 *105*(4), 362–386.

3541 Friedman, M., & Bennett, C. R. (1957). A Hemagglutination Test for Detection of
 3542 Adenovirus Antibodies. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and*
 3543 *Medicine*, *94*(4), 712–717. <https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-94-23062>

3544 Garnett, C. T., Talekar, G., Mahr, J. A., Huang, W., Zhang, Y., Ornelles, D. A., &
 3545 Gooding, L. R. (2009). Latent species C adenoviruses in human tonsil tissues.
 3546 *Journal of Virology*, *83*(6), 2417–2428. PubMed.
 3547 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02392-08>

3548 Gauger, P. C., & Vincent, A. L. (2014). Serum virus neutralization assay for detection
 3549 and quantitation of serum-neutralizing antibodies to influenza A virus in swine.
 3550 *Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.)*, *1161*, 313–324.
 3551 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-0758-8_26

3552 Gaydos, C. A., & Gaydos, J. C. (1995). Adenovirus vaccines in the U.S. military.
 3553 *Military Medicine*, *160*(6), 300–304.

3554 Gebreyes, W. A., Dupouy-Camet, J., Newport, M. J., Oliveira, C. J. B., Schlesinger, L.
 3555 S., Saif, Y. M., Kariuki, S., Saif, L. J., Saville, W., Wittum, T., Hoet, A., Quessy,
 3556 S., Kazwala, R., Tekola, B., Shryock, T., Bisesi, M., Patchanee, P., Boonmar, S.,
 3557 & King, L. J. (2014). The global one health paradigm: Challenges and
 3558 opportunities for tackling infectious diseases at the human, animal, and

environment interface in low-resource settings. *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases*, 8(11), e3257. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pntd.0003257>

Gerber, S. I., Erdman, D. D., Pur, S. L., Diaz, P. S., Segreti, J., Kajon, A. E., Belkengren, R. P., & Jones, R. C. (2001). Outbreak of adenovirus genome type 7d2 infection in a pediatric chronic-care facility and tertiary-care hospital. *Clinical Infectious Diseases : An Official Publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, 32(5), 694–700. <https://doi.org/10.1086/319210>

Graham, F. L., & Prevec, L. (1992). Adenovirus-based expression vectors and recombinant vaccines. *Biotechnology (Reading, Mass.)*, 20, 363–390.

Gray, G. C., McCarthy, T., Lebeck, M. G., Schnurr, D. P., Russell, K. L., Kajon, A. E., Landry, M. L., Leland, D. S., Storch, G. A., Ginocchio, C. C., Robinson, C. C., Demmler, G. J., Saubolle, M. A., Kehl, S. C., Selvarangan, R., Miller, M. B., Chappell, J. D., Zerr, D. M., Kiska, D. L., ... Erdman, D. D. (2007). Genotype prevalence and risk factors for severe clinical adenovirus infection, United States 2004-2006. *Clinical Infectious Diseases: An Official Publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, 45(9), 1120–1131. <https://doi.org/10.1086/522188>

Grodzicker, T., Anderson, C., Sharp, P. A., & Sambrook, J. (1974). Conditional Lethal Mutants of Adenovirus 2-Simian Virus 40 Hybrids I. Host Range Mutants of Ad2+ND1. *Journal of Virology*, 13(6), 1237–1244.

Guan, Y., Zheng, B. J., He, Y. Q., Liu, X. L., Zhuang, Z. X., Cheung, C. L., Luo, S. W., Li, P. H., Zhang, L. J., Guan, Y. J., Butt, K. M., Wong, K. L., Chan, K. W., Lim, W., Shortridge, K. F., Yuen, K. Y., Peiris, J. S. M., & Poon, L. L. M. (2003).

3581 Isolation and Characterization of Viruses Related to the SARS Coronavirus from
 3582 Animals in Southern China. *Science*, 302(5643), 276–278.
 3583 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1087139>

3584 Harrach, B., Benkö, M., Both, G. W., Brown, M., Davison, A. J., Echavarria, M., Hess,
 3585 M., Jones, M. S., Kajon, A., Lehmkuhl, H. D., Mautner, V., Mittal, S. K., &
 3586 Wadell, G. (2011). *Virus Taxonomy: Classification and Nomenclature of Viruses*.
 3587 125–141.

3588 Hay, R. T., & Russell, W. C. (1989). Recognition mechanisms in the synthesis of animal
 3589 virus DNA. *Biochemical Journal*, 258(1), 3–16.
 3590 <https://doi.org/10.1042/bj2580003>

3591 Heemskerk, B., Veltrop-Duits, L. A., van Vreeswijk, T., ten Dam, M. M., Heidt, S., Toes,
 3592 R. E. M., van Tol, M. J. D., & Schilham, M. W. (2003). Extensive cross-reactivity
 3593 of CD4+ adenovirus-specific T cells: Implications for immunotherapy and gene
 3594 therapy. *Journal of Virology*, 77(11), 6562–6566.

3595 Henry, L., & Wickham, H. (2018). *tidyselect: Select from a Set of Strings* [R package
 3596 version 0.2.5]. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=tidyselect>

3597 Hierholzer, J. C. (1973). Further subgrouping of the human adenoviruses by differential
 3598 hemagglutination. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 128(4), 541–550.
 3599 <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/128.4.541>

3600 Hilleman, M. R., & Werner, J. H. (1954). Recovery of new agent from patients with
 3601 acute respiratory illness. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and*

3602 *Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine (New York, N.Y.),*
3603 *85(1), 183–188. <https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-85-20825>*

3604 Holz, C. L., Cibulski, S. P., Teixeira, T. F., Batista, H. B. C. R., Dezen, D., Campos, F.
3605 S., Varela, A. P. M., & Roehe, P. M. (2010). Serum neutralization with different
3606 types and subtypes of bovine herpesvirus 1 and 5. *Pesquisa Veterinária*
3607 *Brasileira, 30(7), 515–522. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0100-736X2010000700001>*

3608 Hong, J.-Y., Lee, H.-J., Piedra, P. A., Choi, E.-H., Park, K.-H., Koh, Y.-Y., & Kim, W.-
3609 S. (2001). Lower Respiratory Tract Infections due to Adenovirus in Hospitalized
3610 Korean Children: Epidemiology, Clinical Features, and Prognosis. *Clinical*
3611 *Infectious Diseases, 32(10), 1423–1429. <https://doi.org/10.1086/320146>*

3612 Houldcroft, C. J., Roy, S., Morfopoulou, S., Margetts, B. K., Depledge, D. P., Cudini, J.,
3613 Shah, D., Brown, J. R., Romero, E. Y., Williams, R., Cloutman-Green, E., Rao,
3614 K., Standing, J. F., Hartley, J. C., & Breuer, J. (2018). Use of Whole-Genome
3615 Sequencing of Adenovirus in Immunocompromised Pediatric Patients to Identify
3616 Nosocomial Transmission and Mixed-Genotype Infection. *The Journal of*
3617 *Infectious Diseases, 218(8), 1261–1271. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiy323>*

3618 Huang, G.-H., & Xu, W.-B. (2013). [Recent advance in new types of human adenovirus].
3619 *Bing Du Xue Bao = Chinese Journal of Virology, 29(3), 342–348.*

3620 Jones, M. S., Harrach, B., Ganac, R. D., Gozum, M. M. A., Cruz, W. P. dela, Riedel, B.,
3621 Pan, C., Delwart, E. L., & Schnurr, D. P. (2007). New Adenovirus Species Found
3622 in a Patient Presenting with Gastroenteritis. *Journal of Virology, 81(11), 5978–*
3623 *5984. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02650-06>*

3624 Jones, M. S., Harrach, B., Ganac, R. D., Gozum, M. M. A., dela Cruz, W. P., Riedel, B.,
 3625 Pan, C., Delwart, E. L., & Schnurr, D. P. (2007). New Adenovirus Species Found
 3626 in a Patient Presenting with Gastroenteritis. *Journal of Virology*, 81(11), 5978.
 3627 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02650-06>
 3628 Kajon, A. E., Lamson, D. M., Bair, C. R., Lu, X., Landry, M. L., Menegus, M., Erdman,
 3629 D. D., & St. George, K. (2018). Adenovirus Type 4 Respiratory Infections among
 3630 Civilian Adults, Northeastern United States, 2011–20151. *Emerging Infectious*
 3631 *Diseases*, 24(2), 201–209. <https://doi.org/10.3201/eid2402.171407>
 3632 Kajon, A. E., Moseley, J. M., Metzgar, D., Huong, H.-S., Wadleigh, A., Ryan, M. A. K.,
 3633 & Russell, K. L. (2007). Major Articles-Molecular Epidemiology of Adenovirus
 3634 Type 4 Infections in US Military Recruits in the Postvaccination Era (1997–
 3635 2003). *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 196(1), 67–75.
 3636 <https://doi.org/10.1086/518442>
 3637 Kandel, R., D’Agata, E., Lu, X., Erdman, D., & MD, MPH, Michael. (2010). Outbreak of
 3638 Adenovirus Type 4 Infection in a Long-Term Care Facility for the Elderly.
 3639 *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology: The Official Journal of the Society*
 3640 *of Hospital Epidemiologists of America*, 31, 755–757.
 3641 <https://doi.org/10.1086/653612>
 3642 Kang, J., Ismail, A. M., Dehghan, S., Rajaiya, J., Allard, M. W., Lim, H. C., Dyer, D. W.,
 3643 Chodosh, J., & Seto, D. (2020). Genomics-based re-examination of the taxonomy
 3644 and phylogeny of human and simian Mastadenoviruses: An evolving whole

3645 genomes approach, revealing putative zoonosis, anthroponosis, and
 3646 amphizoonosis. *Cladistics*, 36(4), 358–373. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cla.12422>
 3647 Klasse, P. J. (2014). Neutralization of Virus Infectivity by Antibodies: Old Problems in
 3648 New Perspectives. *Advances in Biology*, 2014, 157895.
 3649 <https://doi.org/10.1155/2014/157895>
 3650 Koyuncu, O. O., & Dobner, T. (2009). Arginine methylation of human adenovirus type 5
 3651 L4 100-kilodalton protein is required for efficient virus production. *Journal of*
 3652 *Virology*, 83(10), 4778–4790. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02493-08>
 3653 Larrañaga, C., Kajon, A., Villagra, E., & Avendaño, L. F. (2000). Adenovirus
 3654 surveillance on children hospitalized for acute lower respiratory infections in
 3655 Chile (1988-1996). *Journal of Medical Virology*, 60(3), 342–346.
 3656 Lau, S. K. P., Woo, P. C. Y., Li, K. S. M., Huang, Y., Tsoi, H.-W., Wong, B. H. L.,
 3657 Wong, S. S. Y., Leung, S.-Y., Chan, K.-H., & Yuen, K.-Y. (2005). Severe acute
 3658 respiratory syndrome coronavirus-like virus in Chinese horseshoe bats.
 3659 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*,
 3660 102(39), 14040–14045. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0506735102>
 3661 Li, J., Lu, X., Sun, Y., Lin, C., Li, F., Yang, Y., Liang, Z., Jia, L., Chen, L., Jiang, B., &
 3662 Wang, Q. (2018). A swimming pool-associated outbreak of pharyngoconjunctival
 3663 fever caused by human adenovirus type 4 in Beijing, China. *International Journal*
 3664 *of Infectious Diseases*, 75, 89–91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2018.08.009>

3665 Lion, T. (2014). Adenovirus infections in immunocompetent and immunocompromised
 3666 patients. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 27(3), 441–462.
 3667 <https://doi.org/10.1128/CMR.00116-13>
 3668 Lole, K. S., Bollinger, R. C., Paranjape, R. S., Gadkari, D., Kulkarni, S. S., Novak, N. G.,
 3669 Ingersoll, R., Sheppard, H. W., & Ray, S. C. (1999). Full-length human
 3670 immunodeficiency virus type 1 genomes from subtype C-infected seroconverters
 3671 in India, with evidence of intersubtype recombination. *Journal of Virology*, 73(1),
 3672 152–160.
 3673 Lu, L., Liu, Q., Du, L., & Jiang, S. (2013). Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus
 3674 (MERS-CoV): Challenges in identifying its source and controlling its spread.
 3675 *Microbes and Infection*, 15(8–9), 625–629.
 3676 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micinf.2013.06.003>
 3677 Mahr, J. A., & Gooding, L. R. (1999). Immune evasion by adenoviruses. *Immunological*
 3678 *Reviews*, 168, 121–130.
 3679 Malouli, D., Howell, G. L., Legasse, A. W., Kahl, C., Axthelm, M. K., Hansen, S. G., &
 3680 Früh, K. (2014). Full genome sequence analysis of a novel adenovirus of rhesus
 3681 macaque origin indicates a new simian adenovirus type and species. *Virology*
 3682 *Reports*, 3–4, 18–29. PubMed. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virep.2014.10.001>
 3683 Mautner, V., Williams, J., Sambrook, J., Sharp, P. A., & Grodzicker, T. (1975). The
 3684 location of the genes coding for hexon and fiber proteins in adenovirus DNA.
 3685 *Cell*, 5(1), 93–99.

3686 Mul, Y. M., & Van der Vliet, P. C. (1992). Nuclear factor I enhances adenovirus DNA
 3687 replication by increasing the stability of a preinitiation complex. *The EMBO*
 3688 *Journal*, 11(2), 751–760. PubMed.
 3689 Norrby, E. (1969). The structural and functional diversity of Adenovirus capsid
 3690 components. *The Journal of General Virology*, 5(2), 221–236.
 3691 <https://doi.org/10.1099/0022-1317-5-2-221>
 3692 Olive, M., Eisenlohr, L., Flomenberg, N., Hsu, S., & Flomenberg, P. (2002). The
 3693 adenovirus capsid protein hexon contains a highly conserved human CD4+ T-cell
 3694 epitope. *Human Gene Therapy*, 13(10), 1167–1178.
 3695 <https://doi.org/10.1089/104303402320138952>
 3696 Paula, D., Oliveira, S., & Fonseca, B. A. L. da. (2004). Dengue: A review of the
 3697 laboratory tests a clinician must know to achieve a correct diagnosis. *Brazilian*
 3698 *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 8(6), 390–398. [https://doi.org/10.1590/S1413-](https://doi.org/10.1590/S1413-86702004000600002)
 3699 [86702004000600002](https://doi.org/10.1590/S1413-86702004000600002)
 3700 Pichla-Gollon, S. L., Drinker, M., Zhou, X., Xue, F., Rux, J. J., Gao, G.-P., Wilson, J. M.,
 3701 Ertl, H. C. J., Burnett, R. M., & Bergelson, J. M. (2007). Structure-Based
 3702 Identification of a Major Neutralizing Site in an Adenovirus Hexon. *Journal of*
 3703 *Virology*, 81(4), 1680. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.02023-06>
 3704 Purkayastha, A., Ditty, S. E., Su, J., McGraw, J., Hadfield, T. L., Tibbetts, C., & Seto, D.
 3705 (2005). Genomic and Bioinformatics Analysis of HAdV-4, a Human Adenovirus
 3706 Causing Acute Respiratory Disease: Implications for Gene Therapy and Vaccine

3707 Vector Development. *Journal of Virology*, 79(4), 2559.
 3708 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.79.4.2559-2572.2005>

3709 R Core Team. (2018). *R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing*. R
 3710 Foundation for Statistical Computing. <http://www.R-project.org/>

3711 Rajkumar, V., Chiang, C. S. M., Low, J. M., Cui, L., Lin, R. T. P., Tee, N. W. S.,
 3712 Maiwald, M., Chong, C. Y., Thoon, K. C., & Tan, N. W. H. (2015). Risk Factors
 3713 for Severe Adenovirus Infection in Children during an Outbreak in Singapore.
 3714 *Annals of the Academy of Medicine, Singapore*, 44(2), 50–59.

3715 Reddy, P. S., Idamakanti, N., Zakhartchouk, A. N., Baxi, M. K., Lee, J. B., Pyne, C.,
 3716 Babiuk, L. A., & Tikoo, S. K. (1998). Nucleotide sequence, genome organization,
 3717 and transcription map of bovine adenovirus type 3. *Journal of Virology*, 72(2),
 3718 1394–1402. PubMed. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.72.2.1394-1402.1998>

3719 Robinson, C. M., Singh, G., Henquell, C., Walsh, M. P., Peigue-Lafeuille, H., Seto, D.,
 3720 Jones, M. S., Dyer, D. W., & Chodosh, J. (2011). Computational analysis and
 3721 identification of an emergent human adenovirus pathogen implicated in a
 3722 respiratory fatality. *Virology*, 409(2), 141–147.
 3723 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2010.10.020>

3724 Robinson, C. M., Singh, G., Lee, J. Y., Dehghan, S., Rajaiya, J., Liu, E. B., Yousuf, M.
 3725 A., Betensky, R. A., Jones, M. S., Dyer, D. W., Seto, D., & Chodosh, J. (2013).
 3726 Molecular evolution of human adenoviruses. *Scientific Reports*, 3, 1812.
 3727 <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep01812>

3728 Rosen, L. (1960). A hemagglutination-inhibition technique for typing adenoviruses.
 3729 *American Journal of Hygiene*, 71, 120–128.
 3730 <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a120085>
 3731 Rowe, W. P., Huebner, R. J., Gilmore, L. K., Parrott, R. H., & Ward, T. G. (1953a).
 3732 Isolation of a cytopathogenic agent from human adenoids undergoing
 3733 spontaneous degeneration in tissue culture. *Proceedings of the Society for*
 3734 *Experimental Biology and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and*
 3735 *Medicine (New York, N.Y.)*, 84(3), 570–573. [https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-](https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-84-20714)
 3736 84-20714
 3737 Rowe, W. P., Huebner, R. J., Gilmore, L. K., Parrott, R. H., & Ward, T. G. (1953b).
 3738 Isolation of a cytopathogenic agent from human adenoids undergoing
 3739 spontaneous degeneration in tissue culture. *Proceedings of the Society for*
 3740 *Experimental Biology and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and*
 3741 *Medicine (New York, N.Y.)*, 84(3), 570–573.
 3742 Roy, S., Gao, G., Lu, Y., Zhou, X., Lock, M., Calcedo, R., & Wilson, J. M. (2004).
 3743 Characterization of a family of chimpanzee adenoviruses and development of
 3744 molecular clones for gene transfer vectors. *Human Gene Therapy*, 15(5), 519–
 3745 530. <https://doi.org/10.1089/10430340460745838>
 3746 Roy, S., Sandhu, A., Medina, A., Clawson, D. S., & Wilson, J. M. (2012). Adenoviruses
 3747 in fecal samples from asymptomatic rhesus macaques, United States. *Emerging*
 3748 *Infectious Diseases*, 18(7), 1081–1088. PubMed.
 3749 <https://doi.org/10.3201/eid1807.111665>

3750 Roy, S., Vandenberghe, L. H., Kryazhimskiy, S., Grant, R., Calcedo, R., Yuan, X.,
 3751 Keough, M., Sandhu, A., Wang, Q., Medina-Jaszek, C. A., Plotkin, J. B., &
 3752 Wilson, J. M. (2009). Isolation and Characterization of Adenoviruses Persistently
 3753 Shed from the Gastrointestinal Tract of Non-Human Primates. *PLOS Pathogens*,
 3754 5(7), e1000503. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1000503>
 3755 Roy, S., Zhi, Y., Kobinger, G. P., Figueredo, J., Calcedo, R., Miller, J. R., Feldmann, H.,
 3756 & Wilson, J. M. (2006). Generation of an adenoviral vaccine vector based on
 3757 simian adenovirus 21. *The Journal of General Virology*, 87(Pt 9), 2477–2485.
 3758 <https://doi.org/10.1099/vir.0.81989-0>
 3759 Schmitz, H., Wigand, R., & Heinrich, W. (1983a). Worldwide epidemiology of human
 3760 adenovirus infections. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 117(4), 455–466.
 3761 Schmitz, H., Wigand, R., & Heinrich, W. (1983b). Worldwide epidemiology of human
 3762 adenovirus infections. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 117(4), 455–466.
 3763 <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a113563>
 3764 Scott, M. K., Chommanard, C., Lu, X., Appelgate, D., Grenz, L., Schneider, E., Gerber,
 3765 S. I., Erdman, D. D., & Thomas, A. (2016). Human Adenovirus Associated with
 3766 Severe Respiratory Infection, Oregon, USA, 2013-2014. *Emerging Infectious*
 3767 *Diseases*, 22(6), 1044–1051. PubMed. <https://doi.org/10.3201/eid2206.151898>
 3768 Seto, D., Chodosh, J., Brister, J. R., & Jones, M. S. (2011). Using the whole-genome
 3769 sequence to characterize and name human adenoviruses. *Journal of Virology*,
 3770 85(11), 5701–5702. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.00354-11>

3771 Seto, D., Jones, M. S., Dyer, D. W., & Chodosh, J. (2013). Characterizing, typing, and
 3772 naming human adenovirus type 55 in the era of whole genome data. *Journal of*
 3773 *Clinical Virology: The Official Publication of the Pan American Society for*
 3774 *Clinical Virology*, 58(4), 741–742. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcv.2013.09.025>

3775 Shayakhmetov, D. M., Gaggar, A., Ni, S., Li, Z.-Y., & Lieber, A. (2005). Adenovirus
 3776 binding to blood factors results in liver cell infection and hepatotoxicity. *Journal*
 3777 *of Virology*, 79(12), 7478–7491. PubMed.
 3778 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.79.12.7478-7491.2005>

3779 Singh, G., Zhou, X., Lee, J. Y., Yousuf, M. A., Ramke, M., Ismail, A. M., Lee, J. S.,
 3780 Robinson, C. M., Seto, D., Dyer, D. W., Jones, M. S., Rajaiya, J., & Chodosh, J.
 3781 (2015). Recombination of the epsilon determinant and corneal tropism: Human
 3782 adenovirus species D types 15, 29, 56, and 69. *Virology*, 485, 452–459. PubMed.
 3783 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2015.08.018>

3784 Singh-Naz, N., & Rodriguez, W. (1996). Adenoviral infections in children. *Advances in*
 3785 *Pediatric Infectious Diseases*, 11, 365–388.

3786 Smart, J. E., & Stillman, B. W. (1982). Adenovirus terminal protein precursor. Partial
 3787 amino acid sequence and the site of covalent linkage to virus DNA. *The Journal*
 3788 *of Biological Chemistry*, 257(22), 13499–13506.

3789 Smith, C. A., Woodruff, L. S., Rooney, C., & Kitchingman, G. R. (1998). Extensive
 3790 cross-reactivity of adenovirus-specific cytotoxic T cells. *Human Gene Therapy*,
 3791 9(10), 1419–1427. <https://doi.org/10.1089/hum.1998.9.10-1419>

3792 Stillman, B. (1989). Initiation of eukaryotic DNA replication in vitro. *Annual Review of*
3793 *Cell Biology*, 5, 197–245. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.cb.05.110189.001213>

3794 Stuiver, M. H., & van der Vliet, P. C. (1990). Adenovirus DNA-binding protein forms a
3795 multimeric protein complex with double-stranded DNA and enhances binding of
3796 nuclear factor I. *Journal of Virology*, 64(1), 379–386.
3797 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.64.1.379-386.1990>

3798 Suchard, M. A., Lemey, P., Baele, G., Ayres, D. L., Drummond, A. J., & Rambaut, A.
3799 (2018). Bayesian phylogenetic and phylodynamic data integration using BEAST
3800 1.10. *Virus Evolution*, 4(vey016). <https://doi.org/10.1093/ve/vey016>

3801 Svensson, L., Wadell, G., Uhnöo, I., Johansson, M., & Von Bonsdorff, C.-H. (1983).
3802 Cross-reactivity between Enteric Adenoviruses and Adenovirus Type 4: Analysis
3803 of Epitopes by Solid-phase Immune Electron Microscopy. In *Journal of General*
3804 *Virology*, (Vol. 64, Issue 11, pp. 2517–2520). Microbiology Society,.

3805 Swenson, P., Wadell, G., Allard, A., & Hierholzer, J. (2003). *Manual of Clinical*
3806 *Microbiology: Vol. 2.8*. ASM Press.

3807 Taylor, L. H., Latham, S. M., & Woolhouse, M. E. (2001). Risk factors for human
3808 disease emergence. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London.*
3809 *Series B, Biological Sciences*, 356(1411), 983–989.
3810 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2001.0888>

3811 Tokunaga, O., Shinagawa, M., & Padmanabhan, R. (1982). Physical mapping of the
3812 genome and sequence analysis at the inverted terminal repetition of adenovirus

3813 type 4 DNA. *Gene*, 18(3), 329–334. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-1119\(82\)90171-](https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-1119(82)90171-)
3814 8

3815 Tolun, A., Aleström, P., & Pettersson, U. (1979). Sequence of inverted terminal
3816 repetitions from different adenoviruses: Demonstration of conserved sequences
3817 and homology between SA7 termini and SV40 DNA. *Cell*, 17(3), 705–713.
3818 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0092-8674\(79\)90277-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0092-8674(79)90277-0)

3819 Top, F. H., Jr., Grossman, R. A., Bartelloni, P. J., Segal, H. E., Dudding, B. A., Russell,
3820 P. K., & Buescher, E. L. (1971a). Immunization with Live Types 7 and 4
3821 Adenovirus Vaccines. I. Safety, Infectivity, Antigenicity, and Potency of
3822 Adenovirus Type 7 Vaccine in Humans. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*,
3823 124(2), 148–154. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/124.2.148>

3824 Top, F. H., Jr., Grossman, R. A., Bartelloni, P. J., Segal, H. E., Dudding, B. A., Russell,
3825 P. K., & Buescher, E. L. (1971b). Immunization with Live Types 7 and 4
3826 Adenovirus Vaccines. I. Safety, Infectivity, Antigenicity, and Potency of
3827 Adenovirus Type 7 Vaccine in Humans. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*,
3828 124(2), 148–154. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/124.2.148>

3829 Towner, J. S., Amman, B. R., Sealy, T. K., Carroll, S. A. R., Comer, J. A., Kemp, A.,
3830 Swanepoel, R., Paddock, C. D., Balinandi, S., Khristova, M. L., Formenty, P. B.
3831 H., Albarino, C. G., Miller, D. M., Reed, Z. D., Kayiwa, J. T., Mills, J. N.,
3832 Cannon, D. L., Greer, P. W., Byaruhanga, E., ... Rollin, P. E. (2009). Isolation of
3833 Genetically Diverse Marburg Viruses from Egyptian Fruit Bats. *Plos Pathogens*,
3834 5(7), e1000536. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1000536>

3835 Tsurimoto, T., Fairman, M. P., & Stillman, B. (1989). Simian virus 40 DNA replication
 3836 in vitro: Identification of multiple stages of initiation. *Molecular and Cellular*
 3837 *Biology*, 9(9), 3839–3849. PubMed. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mcb.9.9.3839>

3838 Tsuzuki-Wang, L., Aoki, K., Isobe, K., Shiao, S., Toba, K., Kobayashi, N., Noguchi, Y.,
 3839 & Ohno, S. (1997). Genome analysis of adenovirus type 4 strains isolated from
 3840 acute conjunctivitis in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Ophthalmology*, 41(5), 308–
 3841 311. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0021-5155\(97\)00067-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0021-5155(97)00067-1)

3842 Uhnöo, I., Wadell, G., Svensson, L., & Johansson, M. E. (1984). Importance of enteric
 3843 adenoviruses 40 and 41 in acute gastroenteritis in infants and young children.
 3844 *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 20(3), 365–372.

3845 van der Vliet, P. C., van Driel, W., & Pruijn, G. J. M. (1986). Nuclear factor III, a novel
 3846 sequence-specific DNA-binding protein from HeLa cells stimulating adenovirus
 3847 DNA replication. *Nature (London)*, 322(6080), 656–659.

3848 Videla, C., Carballal, G., & Kajon, A. (1999). Genomic analysis of adenovirus isolated
 3849 from Argentinian children with acute lower respiratory infections. *Journal of*
 3850 *Clinical Virology : The Official Publication of the Pan American Society for*
 3851 *Clinical Virology*, 14(1), 67–71. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1386-6532\(99\)00033-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1386-6532(99)00033-5)

3852 Vincent, T., Harvey, B. G., Hogan, S. M., Bailey, C. J., Crystal, R. G., & Leopold, P. L.
 3853 (2001). Rapid assessment of adenovirus serum neutralizing antibody titer based
 3854 on quantitative, morphometric evaluation of capsid binding and intracellular
 3855 trafficking: Population analysis of adenovirus capsid association with cells is

3856 predictive of adenovirus infectivity. *Journal of Virology*, 75(3), 1516–1521.
 3857 PubMed. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.75.3.1516-1521.2001>
 3858 Wadell, G. (1984). Molecular epidemiology of human adenoviruses. *Current Topics in*
 3859 *Microbiology and Immunology*, 110, 191–220.
 3860 Walls, T., Shankar, A. G., & Shingadia, D. (2003). Adenovirus: An increasingly
 3861 important pathogen in paediatric bone marrow transplant patients. *The Lancet.*
 3862 *Infectious Diseases*, 3(2), 79–86.
 3863 Walsh, M. P., Chintakuntlawar, A., Robinson, C. M., Madisch, I., Harrach, B., Hudson,
 3864 N. R., Schnurr, D., Heim, A., Chodosh, J., Seto, D., & Jones, M. S. (2009).
 3865 Evidence of Molecular Evolution Driven by Recombination Events Influencing
 3866 Tropism in a Novel Human Adenovirus that Causes Epidemic
 3867 Keratoconjunctivitis. *PLOS ONE*, 4(6), e5635.
 3868 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0005635>
 3869 Walsh, M. P., Seto, J., Jones, M. S., Chodosh, J., Xu, W., & Seto, D. (2010a).
 3870 Computational analysis identifies human adenovirus type 55 as a re-emergent
 3871 acute respiratory disease pathogen. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 48(3), 991–
 3872 993. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.01694-09>
 3873 Walsh, M. P., Seto, J., Jones, M. S., Chodosh, J., Xu, W., & Seto, D. (2010b).
 3874 Computational Analysis Identifies Human Adenovirus Type 55 as a Re-Emergent
 3875 Acute Respiratory Disease Pathogen. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 48(3),
 3876 991–993. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.01694-09>

3877 Wang, S.-L., Chi, C.-Y., Kuo, P.-H., Tsai, H.-P., Wang, S.-M., Liu, C.-C., Su, I.-J., &
 3878 Wang, J.-R. (2013). High-Incidence of Human Adenoviral Co-Infections in
 3879 Taiwan. *PLOS ONE*, 8(9), e75208. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0075208>
 3880 Wickham, H. (2016). *ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis*. Springer-Verlag New
 3881 York. <http://ggplot2.org>
 3882 Wickham, H. (2017). *tidyverse: Easily Install and Load the “Tidyverse”* [R package
 3883 version 1.2.1]. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=tidyverse>
 3884 Wickham, H., François, R., Henry, L., & Müller, K. (2018). *dplyr: A Grammar of Data*
 3885 *Manipulation* [R package version 0.7.8]. [https://CRAN.R-](https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=dplyr)
 3886 [project.org/package=dplyr](https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=dplyr)
 3887 Wickham, H., & Henry, L. (2019). *tidyr: Tidy Messy Data* [R package version 1.0.0].
 3888 <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=tidyr>
 3889 Wickham, H., Hester, J., & François, R. (2018). *readr: Read Rectangular Text Data* [R
 3890 package version 1.3.1]. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=readr>
 3891 Williams, J., Grodzicker, T., Sharp, P., & Sambrook, J. (1975). Adenovirus
 3892 recombination: Physical mapping of crossover events. *Cell*, 4(2), 113–119.
 3893 Wood, D. J. (1988). Adenovirus gastroenteritis. *British Medical Journal (Clinical*
 3894 *Research Ed.)*, 296(6617), 229–230. PubMed.
 3895 <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.296.6617.229-a>
 3896 Yamada, T., Hara, K., & Kadowaki, T. (2012). Association of adenovirus 36 infection
 3897 with obesity and metabolic markers in humans: A meta-analysis of observational
 3898 studies. *PloS One*, 7(7), e42031. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0042031>

3899 Yang, Z., Zhu, Z., Tang, L., Wang, L., Tan, X., Yu, P., Zhang, Y., Tian, X., Wang, J.,
 3900 Zhang, Y., Li, D., & Xu, W. (2009a). Genomic Analyses of Recombinant
 3901 Adenovirus Type 11a in China. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 47(10), 3082.
 3902 <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.00282-09>
 3903 Yang, Z., Zhu, Z., Tang, L., Wang, L., Tan, X., Yu, P., Zhang, Y., Tian, X., Wang, J.,
 3904 Zhang, Y., Li, D., & Xu, W. (2009b). Genomic Analyses of Recombinant
 3905 Adenovirus Type 11a in China. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 47(10), 3082–
 3906 3090. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.00282-09>
 3907 Yao, L., Wang, C., Wei, T., Wang, H., Ma, F., & Zheng, L. (2019). Human adenovirus
 3908 among hospitalized children with respiratory tract infections in Beijing, China,
 3909 2017–2018. *Virology Journal*, 16(1), 78. [https://doi.org/10.1186/s12985-019-](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12985-019-1185-x)
 3910 1185-x
 3911 Zhang, J., Kang, J., Dehghan, S., Sridhar, S., Lau, S. K. P., Ou, J., Woo, P. C. Y., Zhang,
 3912 Q., & Seto, D. (2019). A Survey of Recent Adenoviral Respiratory Pathogens in
 3913 Hong Kong Reveals Emergent and Recombinant Human Adenovirus Type 4
 3914 (HAdV-E4) Circulating in Civilian Populations. *Viruses*, 11(2).
 3915 <https://doi.org/10.3390/v11020129>
 3916 Zhao, H., Chen, M., & Pettersson, U. (2014). A new look at adenovirus splicing.
 3917 *Virology*, 456–457, 329–341. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.virol.2014.04.006>
 3918 Zhou, X., Robinson, C. M., Rajaiya, J., Dehghan, S., Seto, D., Jones, M. S., Dyer, D. W.,
 3919 & Chodosh, J. (2012). Analysis of human adenovirus type 19 associated with
 3920 epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and its reclassification as adenovirus type 64.

3921 *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science*, 53(6), 2804–2811.
3922 <https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.12-9656>
3923 Zhu, Z., Zhang, Y., Xu, S., Yu, P., Tian, X., Wang, L., Liu, Z., Tang, L., Mao, N., Ji, Y.,
3924 Li, C., Yang, Z., Wang, S., Wang, J., Li, D., & Xu, W. (2009). Outbreak of Acute
3925 Respiratory Disease in China Caused by B2 Species of Adenovirus Type 11.
3926 *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 47(3), 697. [https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.01769-](https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.01769-08)
3927 08
3928

3929

BIOGRAPHY

3930 June Kang graduated from Osbourn Park High School, Manassas, Virginia, in 2012. She
3931 received her Bachelor of Science from James Madison University in 2016.